



Football Quick Facts

Location: Lynchburg, Va.
Enrollment: 12,200
Founder: Dr. Jerry Falwell
President/Chancellor:
 Jerry Falwell, Jr.
Director of Athletics: Jeff Barber
Founded: 1971
Nickname: Flames
Colors: Red, White and Blue

Football Began: 1973
All-Time Football Record:
 204-200-4 (.505)
Affiliation:
 NCAA Division I FCS
Conference: Big South
Stadium: Williams Stadium
Capacity: 19,200
Surface: FieldTurf

2010 Record: 8-3
Conference Record: 5-1 (T1st)
Final Rankings: 21 (SN)/ 19 (FCSC)
Offensive Formation:
 Two-Back Set
Defensive Formation: 3-4
Letterwinners Returning/Lost: 39/20
Starters Returning/Lost: 18/12

Head Coach:
 Danny Rocco (Wake Forest, '84)
Record at Liberty:
 46-19 (Sixth season)
Overall Record:
 46-19 (Sixth season)

Media Information
Radio
Station: FSN Radio (WRVL 88.3 FM)
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:
 Alan York
Color Commentator:
 Paul Rutigliano
Sidelines: Nick Pierce
Statistician: Brandon Hoskins
Engineer: Chris Wygal

Television
Stations: FSN TV
Play-By-Play Broadcaster:
 Mike Tilley
Color Commentator: Ray Jones
Pregame/Halftime Reporters:
 Erin McKeown, D.J. Jordan,
 Paul Rutigliano

Game No. 10 - Nov. 5, 2011



**VMI Keydets
 (1-7, 1-2 Big South)**

vs.



**No. 22/22 Liberty Flames
 (6-3, 4-0 Big South)**

Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium - 3:37 p.m.

Today's Game

Fresh off a thrilling double overtime victory over Presbyterian College, Liberty will look to close out its regular-season home slate with a sixth-straight victory when the Flames welcome VMI to Williams Stadium for Military Appreciation Day.

Series Recap

The Flames enter today's in-state battle with Big South foe VMI having won five in a row against the Keydets and seven out of the last eight meetings. Overall, Liberty leads the series 7-3, including a 7-1 mark since the Keydets joined the Big South Conference for the 2003 season

Vs. VMI (7-3, 7-1 Big South)

9/9/95	L	30-51	Lexington, Va.
10/26/02	L	14-38	Lexington, Va.
10/4/03	W	31-28 *	Lynchburg
11/6/04	W	38-17 *	Lexington, Va.
10/1/05	L	7-10 *	Lynchburg
11/18/06	W	38-32 *	Lexington, Va.
11/10/07	W	73-34 *	Lynchburg
11/8/08	W	38-26 *	Lexington, Va.
11/7/09	W	54-14 *	Lynchburg
10/16/10	W	41-7 *	Lexington, Va.

* - Big South Conference game

Happy to Be Home

Liberty has won its last five match-ups against the Keydets, including back-to-back sizeable victories over VMI inside Williams Stadium. Liberty has won its last two games at home against the Keydets by an average of 39.5 points per game, winning 73-34 in 2007 and 54-14 in 2009.

Senior Day Salute

Today's contest marks the final regular-season home game for 17 players, who have played a significant part in changing the culture of Liberty Football. This group has helped Liberty football with four-straight Big South titles. Thank you to the following players, who will be playing in their final home regular season game today: Matt Bevins, Aaron Brown, Mike Brown, Leo Cardenas, Asa Chapman, Mike Connolly, Ervin Garner, B.J. Hayes, Jeffery Henderson, Mike Larsson, KaJuan Lee, Julian Poindexter, Brandon Robinson, Tommy Shaver, Chris Summers, Mark Tomlin and Toney White.

Four Wins is Fun

Liberty entered the Big South records books, last Saturday, following its 27-20 double overtime victory over Presbyterian College. With the win, Liberty became the first program in Big South history to start conference play with a perfect 4-0 record for five-consecutive seasons. The last time the Flames did not enter the month of November undefeated in Big South play was 2006, head coach Danny Rocco's first season.

Still Streaking

It took two extra periods of football, but the Flames were able to extend its Big South home winning streak following a thrilling 27-20 double overtime victory over Presbyterian College. With the victory, Liberty extends its Big South home winning streak to 14-straight games with the Flames last home setback against a conference foe coming in 2006.

at N.C. State Sept. 3 L/ 21-43 (TV-ESPN3.com)	vs. Robert Morris Sept. 10 W/ 38-7 (TV-FSN)	vs. No. 13/14 JMU Sept. 17 L/ 24-27 (TV-FSN)	at No. 15/16 Lehigh Sept. 24 L/ 24-27 (TV-FSN)	vs. Ky. Wesleyan Oct. 1 W/ 57-0 (TV-FSN)	at Gardner-Webb Oct. 8 W/ 35-3 (TV-ESPN3.com)	vs. No. 10 C. Carolina Oct. 15 W/ 63-27 (TV-FSN)	at Charleston So. Oct. 22 W/ 38-16 (TV-FSN)	vs. Presbyterian Co. Oct. 29 W/ 27-20 (2OT) (TV-FSN)	vs. VMI Nov. 5 3:37 p.m. (TV-FSN)	at Stony Brook Nov. 19 3:37 p.m. (TV-FSN)	NCAA Playoffs Nov. 26 - Dec. 17 NCAA Title Game Jan. 6

The Last Time - No. 19/21 Liberty 41, VMI 7

Oct. 16, 2010 - Lexington, Va. - Foster Stadium (7,157)

A dominating first-half performance, spotlighted by a record-setting day by Chris Summers, allowed the No. 19/21 Flames to capture a 41-7 Big South victory over VMI inside of Foster Stadium.

It took a few drives for the two teams to feel each other out, as the game remained scoreless until the midway point of the first.

Following the first three-and-out series of the day by VMI, Liberty took over at its own 16-yard line. After Tyler Brennan completed short-yardage passes to Mike Brown and Pat Kelly, Brown returned under center found Summers open deep downfield.

On the seventh play of the 84-yard scoring drive, Brown faked a handoff to SirChauncey Holloway, causing the Keydets' defense to come to the line of scrimmage. However, Brown pulled the ball back and found Summers open down the sideline for a 54-yard touchdown reception at the 7:44 mark of the first quarter.

Following a second-straight three-and-out series by the home squad, Liberty took to the air to set up its next touchdown, doubling up its lead to 14-0.

Brown completed three 10-plus yard passes on the five-play, 52-yard drive to Tommy Shaver (15 yards), B.J. Hayes (16 yards) and Peter Gagliardi (11 yards). The trio of passing plays set up a three-yard burst up the middle by Holloway to give the Flames a two touchdown lead at the 3:30 mark.

VMI's offense, that finished the first quarter with negative two yards of total offense on nine plays, continued to struggle and was forced to punt the ball away after a fourth three-and-out series in a row.

The Marc Ray punt only sailed 19 yards, giving the Flames their best field possession of the first half at the VMI 40-yard line.

Four plays later, Brown and Summers hooked up for a record-setting pass play, as Brown found Summers open over the middle for a 23-yard touchdown pass to push Liberty's lead to 21-0 at 10:57 in the second quarter.

The scoring play gave Summers his 11th touchdown reception of the year, breaking Liberty's previous single-season school record of 10 touchdown catches by Eric Green in 1989.

The Keydets managed to pick up their first new set of downs on the afternoon on a 16-yard pass play from Adam Morgan to T.J. Talley, but VMI was forced to kick the ball away four plays later.

During the last nine minutes of the half, Liberty was able to extend its margin by 10 additional points, thanks to a third Summers touchdown and a 25-yard field goal by Matt Bevins.

The drive where Liberty picked up three points by virtue of Bevins' 42nd career field goal, was aided by a special teams mishap from the Keydets.

Liberty was forced to punt the ball away a three-and-out series, but Mike Larsson's 43-yard punt was mishandled by Mike Smith and Kevin Fogg recovered the turnover at the VMI 18-yard line.

On Liberty's next possession, Brown completed his last three pass attempts on the eight-play, 56-yard scoring drive, when he threaded the needle for a 17-yard strike to Summers with 1:14 left before the intermission.

The Flames controlled all aspects of the game during the opening 30 minutes of play, outgaining VMI, 322 to 40 yards. Liberty managed to record 18 first downs to VMI's two, while the Flames held a 19:25-10:35 time of possession edge.

Brown and Summers continued to add to their stellar seasons. Brown finished the first half 14-of-21 with 204 passing yards and three touchdowns, while leading the team with 36 rushing yards on six carries. Summers caught five passes for 115 yards and three scores.

Morgan was limited during the first half, as the quarterback was 4-of-11 for 32 yards, but lost 23 yards on three different sacks. Chaz Jones carried the ball six times for 21 yards.

VMI tried to make a push to get back into the game early in the third quarter. However, the Keydets were forced to punt on the first drive and Cameron Jones was intercepted by Danny Broggin on their next drive, ending any threat the home squad had of making a comeback.

Liberty did manage to add 10 additional points during the last 30 minutes, while VMI ended the threat of the seventh

shutout under head coach Danny Rocco with a fourth quarter rushing touchdown by Chaz Jones at 10:15.

The Flames used the Broggin interception to jumpstart one scoring drive. Seven plays after the turnover, Korrey Davis recorded his first rushing touchdown at Liberty, when redshirt sophomore burst up the middle to score from six yards out at 4:45 of the third quarter.

Bevins gave Liberty its last score, when the kicker capped the first drive of the fourth quarter with a 42-yard field goal at 12:30. The lengthy kick gave Bevins his 43rd career field goal, which tied him with Daniel Whitehead (1991-94) for the program's career record.

Liberty, who came into the game ranked No. 7 nationally in total offense, finished the game with 447 total offensive yards. It marked the third-straight game the Flames have passed the 400-yard mark the fifth time in seven games this season.

The Flames posted their second-best team rushing total of the season, running for 174 yards on 40 carries and two rushing touchdowns. The Flames hit the 200-yard passing mark for the seventh-straight game by passing for 273 yards and three scores.

Brown was once again Liberty's No. 1 option during the game, as the junior quarterback finished with 277 total offensive yards. He completed 17-of-28 passing attempts for 231 yards and three touchdown passes, while leading the team with seven rushed for another 46 yards.

Davis finished second on the squad, rushing for 32 yards on six carries, while Irwin Coleman carried the ball nine times for 28 yards.

Summers posted his fourth 100-yard game of the year, as the junior caught six passes for 120 yards and three scores. Following his second three-touchdown game of the year, the junior currently leads the nation with 12 touchdown receptions.

Liberty's dominating defensive effort, which just yielded 213 total offensive yards to VMI, was a team effort, with the Flames' leading tackler finishing with five stops.

Broggin finished with Liberty's other two sacks, totaling a loss of 15 yards, while adding three solo tackles.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#19 Liberty vs VMI (10-16-10 at Lexington, Va.)

	LIBERTY	VMI
Score	41	7
FIRST DOWNS	26	12
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-174	21-38
PASSING YDS (NET)	273	175
Passes Att-Comp-Int	38-24-0	33-17-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	78-447	54-213
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-51
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-21	5-109
Interception Returns-Yards	2-11	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-46.4	9-34.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	8-54
Possession Time	36:22	23:38
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 15	2 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	1-3

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	7	46	0	46	0	10	6.6
DAVIS, Korrey	6	32	0	32	1	9	5.3
COLEMAN, Irwin	9	29	1	28	0	8	3.1
BARNETT, Chase	6	22	1	21	0	9	3.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	17-28-0	231	3	54	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	7-10-0	42	0	8	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	7	63	0	18
SUMMERS, Chris	6	120	3	54
HENDERSON, Gabe	4	31	0	16
KELLY, Pat	2	13	0	7

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	232	46.4	63	1	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HOBBY, Ron	1	13	0	13
BROGGIN, Danny	1	8	0	8

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BOLT, Doncel	4-1	5	1.0	1.0
BANNON, Patrick	1-4	5	1.0	1.0
HAWKES, Pierre	3-1	4	0.0	0.0
BAH, Francis	2-2	4	0.0	0.0

VMI

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
JONES, Chaz	9	37	0	37	0	8	4.1
BOWERS, Julian	4	12	0	12	0	5	3.0
ITOKA, Gabe	2	9	0	9	0	7	4.5
TALLEY, T.J.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
MORGAN, Adam	6-15-0	51	0	16	3
KORDENBROCK, Eric	9-13-1	109	1	32	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
TALLEY, T.J.	5	76	0	32
SCOTT, Mario	3	41	0	22
JONES, Chaz	3	26	1	13
BARNSON, Bryan	2	17	0	13

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
RAY, Marc	9	308	34.2	54	4	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SCOTT, Mario	2	23	0	13
SMITH, Mike	1	3	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SCOTT, Mario	3	68	0	30
TALLEY, T.J.	2	41	0	23

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
GROSS, A.J.	5-11	16	0.0	2.0
WATKINS, Trae	4-5	9	0.0	1.0
JOHNSON, Michae	2-4	6	0.0	0.0
ALLEN, Byron	1-5	6	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	07:44	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 54 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-84 3:48	7 - 0
	03:30	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, SirChauncey 3 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 5-52 1:58	14 - 0
2nd	10:57	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 23 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-39 1:05	21 - 0
	03:52	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 25 yd field goal, 4-0 1:55	24 - 0
	01:14	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-56 1:59	31 - 0
3rd	04:45	LIBERTY - DAVIS, Korrey 6 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 7-36 2:33	38 - 0
4th	12:30	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 42 yd field goal, 9-41 4:53	41 - 0
	10:15	VMI - JONES, Chaz 13 yd pass from KORDENBROCK, Eric (SEXTON, Jeff kick), 4-69 2:15	41 - 7

Liberty University
Head Football Coach
Danny Rocco
Quick Facts

Biographical Information

Birth date: July 16, 1960
Wife: Julie
Children:
 Two - David (20) and Amy (18)
Hometown: Huntington, Pa.
College: Wake Forest, 1984

Record at Liberty:

46-19 (Sixth season)
Overall Record: 46-19 (Sixth season)

Coaching Experience:

2005-Present : Liberty (head coach)
 2003-05: Virginia (associate head coach/linebackers)
 2001-02: Virginia (assistant head coach/linebackers/recruiting coordinator)
 2000: New York Jets (assistant linebackers/special teams)
 1998-99: Maryland (outside linebackers/assistant special teams)
 1997: Texas (special teams coordinator/defensive ends)
 1994-96: Texas (outside linebackers)
 1991-93: Boston College (defensive line)
 1988-90: Tulsa (outside linebackers)
 1987: Colorado (assistant linebackers)
 1986: Wake Forest (defensive line)
 1984-85: Wake Forest (defensive graduate assistant)

Bowl Games As A Coach:

2005: Music City Bowl (Virginia)
 2004: MPC Computers Bowl (Virginia)
 2003: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)
 2002: Continental Tire Bowl (Virginia)
 1996: Fiesta Bowl (Texas)
 1995: Sugar Bowl (Texas)
 1994: Sun Bowl (Texas)
 1993: Carquest Bowl (Boston College)
 1992: Hall of Fame Bowl (Boston College)
 1989: Independence Bowl (Tulsa)

Championships Won:

2010: Big South Conference (Liberty)
 2009: Big South Conference (Liberty)
 2008: Big South Conference (Liberty)
 2007: Big South Conference (Liberty)
 1996: Big XII Conference (Texas)
 1995: Southwest Conference (Texas)
 1994: Southwest Conference (Texas)

Coaching Honors:

2010: Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)
 Eddie Robinson Award Nominee
 2009: Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)
 Eddie Robinson Award Nominee
 2008: Big South Coach of the Year
 Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year Finalist (Top 5/I-AA)
 Eddie Robinson Award Nominee
 2007: Big South Coach of the Year
 2006: Big South Coach of the Year

Rocco Football By the Numbers

A Glimpse at Liberty's Records and Averages Under Sixth-Year Head Coach Danny Rocco

Record

Overall Record:	46-19 (70.8 %)
2006	6-5
2007	8-3
2008	10-2
2009	8-3
2010	8-3
2011	6-3

Home Record: **29-5 (85.3 %)**

2006	4-2
2007	6-0
2008	6-1
2009	5-1
2010	4-0
2011	4-1

** - Liberty's 2010 opener against St. Francis (Pa.) was played at Lynchburg's City Stadium and is considered a neutral site by the NCAA.*

Road Record: **16-14 (53.3 %)**

2006	2-3
2007	2-3
2008	4-1
2009	3-2
2010	3-3
2011	2-2

Vs. Ranked Opponents: **4-5**

10/28/06 at No. 22 Coastal Carolina	L/ 26-28
11/11/06 vs. No. 24 Char. So.	W/ 34-20
9/27/08 at No. 23 Youngstown St.	W/ 31-28
11/22/08 vs. No. 12 Elon	W/ 26-3
9/26/09 vs. No. 6 James Madison	L/ 10-24
9/25/10 at No. 3 James Madison	L/ 3-10
9/17/11 vs. No. 13/14 J. Madison	L/ 24-27
9/24/11 vs. No. 15/16 Lehigh	L/ 24-27
10/15/11 vs. No. 20 C. Carolina	W/ 63-27

Vs. FBS Opponents: **1-4**

9/30/06 at Wake Forest	L/ 14-34
10/6/07 at Toledo	L/ 34-35
9/8/09 at West Virginia	L/ 20-33
9/11/10 at Ball State	W/ 27-23
9/3/11 at N.C. State	L/ 21-43

Scoring Averages By Liberty's Head Coaches

Coach	Avg.	Points/Games
Danny Rocco	34.8	2,260/65
Sam Rutigliano	26.7	3,205/120
Rock Royer	24.2	145/6
Tom Dowling	20.9	1,524/73
Morgan Hout	20.8	1,040/50
Ken Karcher	20.6	1,382/67
John Cartwright	20.2	565/28

Scoring Average

All Games:	PF	PA
2006 (11 games)	259	172
2007 (11 games)	469	245
2008 (12 games)	404	224
2009 (11 games)	400	210
2010 (411 games)	401	222
2011 (9 games)	327	170
Total (65 games)	2,260	1,243
Avg.	34.77	19.12

Home Games: **PF PA**

2006 (6 games)	150	68
2007 (6 games)	299	110
2008 (7 games)	245	85
2009 (6 games)	257	87
2010 (4 games)	190	76
2011 (5 games)	209	81
Total (34 games)	1,350	507
Avg.	39.71	14.91

Away Games: **PF PA**

2006 (5 games)	109	104
2007 (5 games)	170	135
2008 (5 games)	159	139
2009 (5 games)	143	123
2010 (6 games)	159	139
2011 (4 games)	118	89
Total (30 games)	858	729
Avg.	28.60	24.30

Big South Record: **25-4 (86.2 %)**

2006	2-2
2007	4-0
2008	5-0
2009	5-1
2010	5-1
2011	4-0

Big South Scoring Average: **PF PA**

2006 (4 games)	122	107
2007 (4 games)	191	68
2008 (5 games)	186	74
2009 (6 games)	271	123
2010 (6 games)	244	138
2011 (4 games)	163	66
Total (29 games)	1,177	576
Avg.	40.58	19.86

Rocco Football By the Numbers

A Glimpse at Liberty's Records and Averages Under Sixth-Year Head Coach Danny Rocco

Longest Big South Win Streak (Overall)

14	Charleston So.	10/15/05—11/4/06
11	Liberty	10/20/07—10/11/08
10	Coastal Carolina	9/25/04—9/10/05
9	Gardner-Webb	9/14/02—8/30/03
8	Coastal Carolina	9/23/06—11/18/06

Longest Big South Win Streak (Conference)

16	Liberty	11/11/06—11/14/09
8	Coastal Carolina	11/22/03—10/29/05
7	Gardner-Webb	10/5/02—11/8/03
6	Stony Brook	11/21/09—11/13/10
5	Charleston So.	11/5/05—11/5/05
5	Coastal Carolina	10/14/06—10/27/07

Longest Home Win Streak by BSC Team

12	Coastal Carolina	9/11/04—11/12/05
12	Charleston So.	10/15/05—10/6/07
11	Gardner-Webb	8/31/02—11/5/03
11	Liberty	11/4/06—10/11/08
10	Liberty	10/3/09—9/10/11

Longest Road Win Streak by BSC Team

5	Liberty	10/20/07—10/4/08
4	Gardner-Webb	9/21/02—11/9/02
4	Charleston So.	11/5/05—10/7/06
3	several times	

Longest Conference Home Win Streak

14	Liberty	11/11/06 - Present
8	Coastal Carolina	10/23/04 - 11/10/07
7	Stony Brook	11/15/08 - Present
5	Liberty	10/19/02 - 10/30/04

Longest Conference Road Win Streak

7	Liberty	11/18/06 - 11/14/09
4	Gardner-Webb	10/5/02 - 10/18/03
4	Coastal Carolina	11/22/03 - 10/22/05
3	Coastal Carolina	10/16/10 - 11/6/11

All-Time Attendance Numbers:

Top 10 Attendance Games (Overall)

- 57,950 at West Virginia in Morgantown, W.Va., 9/5/09
- 56,564 at N.C. State in Raleigh, N.C., 9/3/11
- 40,000 at Connecticut in East Hartford, Conn., 9/10/05
- 29,623 at Wake Forest in Winston-Salem, N.C., 9/30/06
- 26,374 at Marshall in Huntington, W.Va., 9/11/99
- 25,161 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/21/00
- 25,111 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/16/99
- 22,878 at Toledo in Toledo, Ohio, 9/6/03
- 21,584 at Boise State in Boise, Idaho, 9/24/94
- 21,056 at South Florida in Tampa, Fla., 10/27/01

Top 10 Attendance Games (Home)

- 19,314 vs. Savannah State, 10/2/10
- 19,111 vs. Coastal Carolina, 10/15/11**
- 18,878 vs. James Madison, 9/17/11**
- 18,578 vs. Charleston So., 10/9/10
- 16,441 vs. Gardner-Webb, 11/6/10
- 16,112 vs. N. Carolina Central, 9/12/09
- 15,805 vs. Robert Morris, 9/10/11**
- 15,782 vs. Ky. Wesleyan, 10/1/11**
- 15,631 vs. William & Mary, 10/14/06
- 15,532 vs. James Madison, 9/26/09

Games (Record)

Margin of Victory

20-Point Victories	30 (30-0)
30-Point Victories	18 (18-0)
40-Point Victories	6 (6-0)
50-Point Victories	2 (2-0)

Rushing (Offense)

Rushed for 100 or more yards	57 (45-12)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	26 (23-3)
Rushed for 300 or more yards	3 (2-1)
Rushed for 2 or more TDs	50 (42-8)
Rushed for 3 or more TDs	25 (24-1)
Rushed for 4 or more TDs	21 (21-0)
Rushed for 5 or more TDs	7 (7-0)
Rushed for 6 or more TDs	3 (3-0)

Passing (Offense)

Passed for 200 or more yards	43 (30-13)
Passed for 300 or more yards	7 (6-1)
Passed for 400 or more yards	1 (1-0)
Passed for 2 or more TDs	34 (25-9)
Passed for 3 or more TDs	13 (13-0)
Passed for 4 or more TDs	3 (3-0)
Passed for 5 or more TDs	1 (1-0)
Passed for 6 or more TDs	1 (1-0)

Total Offense (Offense)

200 or more total offensive yards	63 (45-18)
300 or more total offensive yards	57 (44-13)
400 or more total offensive yards	38 (31-7)
500 or more total offensive yards	12 (12-0)

Scoring (Offense)

Been Shut out	0 (0-0)
Scored between 1-9 points	2 (0-2)
Scored between 10-19 points	6 (2-4)
Scored between 20-29 points	16 (7-9)
Scored between 30-39 points	19 (16-3)
Scored between 40-49 points	10 (9-1)
Scored between 50-59 points	9 (9-0)
Scored between 60-69 points	2 (2-0)
Scored more than 70 points	1 (1-0)

Opponent Rushing (Defense)

Rushed for less than 100 yards	26 (24-2)
Rushed for 100 or more yards	39 (22-17)
Rushed for 200 or more yards	11 (7-4)
Rushed for 300 or more yards	3 (2-1)
Rushed for 0 TDs	26 (24-2)
Rushed for 1 TD	12 (10-2)
Rushed for 2 or more TDs	23 (9-14)
Rushed for 3 or more TDs	14 (5-9)
Rushed for 4 or more TDs	2 (0-2)

Games (Record)

Opponent Passing (Defense)

Passed for less than 100 yards	9 (6-3)
Passed for 100 or more yards	56 (40-16)
Passed for 200 or more yards	26 (15-11)
Passed for 300 or more yards	9 (4-5)
Passed for 400 or more yards	1 (0-1)
Passed for 0 TDs	17 (13-4)
Passed for 1 TD	31 (24-7)
Passed for 2 or more TDs	17 (9-8)
Passed for 3 or more TDs	5 (2-3)
Passed for 4 or more TDs	2 (1-1)

Opponent Total Offense (Defense)

Less than 100 total offensive yards	2 (2-0)
100 or more total offensive yards	63 (44-19)
200 or more total offensive yards	60 (41-19)
300 or more total offensive yards	39 (22-17)
400 or more total offensive yards	14 (4-10)
500 or more total offensive yards	4 (1-3)

Opponent Scoring (Defense)

Posted Shutout	7 (7-0)
Scored between 1-9 points	7 (7-0)
Scored between 10-19 points	19 (16-3)
Scored between 20-29 points	17 (12-5)
Scored between 30-39 points	10 (4-6)
Scored between 40-49 points	4 (0-4)

FCS Head Coaches Winning Percentage

Last Four Seasons (2007-10)

Jerry Moore (App. State)	45-11	80.36
Tim Murphy (Harvard)	31-9	77.50
Danny Rocco (Liberty)	34-11	75.56
Andy Talley (Villanova)	40-13	75.47
Buddy Pough (S.C. State)	36-12	75.00

FCS Head Coaches – Points per Game

Last Four Seasons (2007-10)

Danny Rocco (Liberty)	37.28
Jerry Moore (App. State)	36.89
Bobby Wilder (ODU)	34.27
Matt Vistor (McNeese State)	32.41
Sean McDonnell (New Hampshire)	32.00

FCS Head Coaches – Pts. Allowed per Game

Last Four Seasons (2007-10)

Al Bagnoli (Penn)	15.50
Buddy Pough (S.C. State)	17.22
Tim Murphy (Harvard)	17.70
Mark Farley (UNI)	18.28
Bob Ford (Albany)	18.63
Mickey Matthews (James Madison)	19.11
Danny Rocco (Liberty)	19.17

Big South Conference Overview

(as of Oct. 31, 2011)

Overall Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	6	3	.667
Stony Brook	5	3	.625
Coastal Carolina	4	4	.500
Gardner-Webb	3	5	.375
Presbyterian Co.	2	6	.250
VMI	1	7	.125
Charleston So.	0	8	.000

Big South Standings

	W	L	Pct.
Liberty	4	0	1.000
Stony Brook	3	0	1.000
Gardner-Webb	2	2	.500
Presbyterian Co.	1	2	.333
VMI	1	2	.333
Coastal Carolina	1	3	.250
Charleston So.	0	3	.000

Big South Players of the Week

Oct. 31

Offensive: Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU

Defensive: Maurice Dickson, DL, GWU

Specialist: Graham Purvis, P, GWU

Freshman: Donelle Williams, LB, PC

Last Week's Results

Oct. 29

VMI 14 at The Citadel 41

Char. Southern 7 at Gardner-Webb 14

Presbyterian 20 at No. 23/24 LU 27 (2OT)

Coastal Carolina 0 at Stony Brook 42

This Week's Schedule

Nov. 3

Va. State at Gardner-Webb 6 p.m.

Nov. 5

Stony Brook at Char. Southern 1:30 p.m.

VMI at No. 22/22 Liberty 3:30 p.m.

Presbyterian at Coastal Carolina 6 p.m.

Big South Conference 2011 Preseason Poll

Team	Total Votes
1. Liberty (15)	123
2. Stony Brook (2)	104
3. Coastal Carolina (1)	96
4. Charleston Southern	59
4. Gardner-Webb	59
6. VMI	42
7. Presbyterian College	21



Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Presbyterian College

Big South Highlights:

- With its victory over Charleston Southern, Liberty becomes the first Big South program in league history to begin conference play 4-0 for five-consecutive seasons.
- Liberty's all-time Big South record under head coach Danny Rocco is now 25-4 (86.2 percent).
- Presbyterian College snapped a 13-game streak where Liberty had scored 30 or more points at home against Big South foes.

Overtime Highlights:

- Liberty and Presbyterian College's game was decided in double overtime, marking the ninth overtime game in program history.
- Liberty snapped a two-game losing skid in overtime with its victory over Presbyterian College, pushing Liberty's all-time overtime record to 4-5.
- Prior to the Presbyterian College game, Liberty's last overtime game was a 48-41 setback to William & Mary on Sept. 15, 2007.
- Prior to the victory against Presbyterian College, Liberty's last overtime victory was a 49-42 win over Hofstra on Nov. 22, 2003.
- The game against Presbyterian College was just the second time (in nine Liberty overtimes games) that was not decided during the first overtime period.

Offensive Highlights:

- For the first time in four games, Liberty was held below 30 points, finishing the Presbyterian College game with 27 points scored.
- Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 7 in the country in scoring offense, as the Flames are averaging 36.33 points per game.
- Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty has outscored its Big South foes 104-0 before they could score their first points in the game (Gardner-Webb: 21-0; Coastal Carolina 42-0; Charleston Southern: 38-0; Presbyterian College: 3-0).
- During its four Big South games this season, Liberty has outscored Big South opponents 104-10 during the first half of the game.
- The Flames are currently on pace to score 400 points exactly this season, which would mark the fifth-straight season Liberty has scored 400 or more points in a year.

- For the sixth time in nine games this year, Liberty finished a game with 400 or more total offensive yards (468).
- Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 20 nationally in total offense (423.22 yards per game).
- Liberty has now amassed 400 or more total offensive yards in 38 of its 65 games under head coach Danny Rocco (58.5 percent).
- For the fifth time in six games and six times overall this season, Liberty finished a game with 20 or more first downs (23).
- Liberty currently ranks No. 23 nationally in first down offense following the Presbyterian College game (21.33 per game).
- For the third-straight game and fourth time in the last five contests, the Flames finished the game with double-digit rushing first downs (10).
- For the third time this season and the 26th time under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty rushed for 200 or more yards in a game (204).
- During the first four games of the season, Liberty rushed for 414 yards and four touchdowns (103.5 yards and 1.0 TDs per game).
- During the last five games of the season, Liberty has rushed for 1,059 yards and 15 touchdowns (211.8 yards and 3.0 TDs per game).
- For the seventh time this season and the 43rd time under head coach Danny Rocco, Liberty finished a game with 200 or more passing yards (264).
- Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 24 nationally in passing offense (258.44 yards per game).
- For the just the second time this season, Liberty was limited to just a single touchdown pass, the game-winning 25-yarder from Mike Brown to Chris Summers in double overtime.
- For the fifth-straight game, Liberty's offensive line allowed only one sack and the Flames now rank No. 44 nationally in fewest sacks allowed per game (1.56).
- The Flames finished the game with a season-best 10-of-19 on third-down conversions against Presbyterian College.
- Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 2 nationally in third-down conversion efficiency (51.69 percent/61-of-118).

Sports Network/Fathead.com
FCS Top 25 Poll
as of Oct. 31, 2011

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. North Dakota State (133) (8-0)	3,918
2. Montana State (19) (8-1)	3,671
3. Appalachian State (5) (6-2)	3,567
4. Sam Houston State (1) (8-0)	3,416
5. Georgia Southern (7-1)	3,193
6. Northern Iowa (6-2)	3,065
7. Maine (7-1)	2,987
8. Lehigh (7-1)	2,983
9. New Hampshire (6-2)	2,601
10. Montana (7-2)	2,532
11. Wofford (6-2)	2,443
12. Old Dominion (7-2)	2,163
13. James Madison (5-3)	1,747
14. Towson (6-2)	1,364
15. Jackson State (7-1)	1,235
16. Delaware (5-4)	1,076
17. Illinois State (6-3)	977
18. Jacksonville State (5-3)	955
19. William & Mary (4-4)	928
20. Tennessee Tech (5-2)	926
21. Indiana State (5-3)	853
22. Liberty (6-3)	710
23. Harvard (6-1)	653
24. South Dakota (5-4)	456
25. Central Arkansas (6-3)	414

FCS Coaches
Football Poll
as of Oct. 31, 2011

Teams (1st Place votes)	Votes
1. North Dakota State (22) (8-0)	693
2. Montana State (2) (8-1)	654
3. Appalachian State (6-2)	634
4. Georgia Southern (4) (7-1)	602
5. Sam Houston State (8-0)	571
6. Northern Iowa (6-2)	570
7. Lehigh (7-1)	541
8. Montana (7-2)	493
9. Wofford (6-2)	478
10. Maine (7-1)	445
11. New Hampshire (6-2)	442
12. Old Dominion (7-2)	367
13. James Madison (5-3)	308
14. Jackson State (7-1)	263
15. Tennessee Tech (5-2)	248
16. Indiana State (5-3)	240
17. Towson (6-2)	216
18. Jacksonville State (5-3)	215
19. Delaware (5-4)	201
20. Harvard (6-1)	138
21. William & Mary (4-4)	124
22. Liberty (6-3)	111
23. South Dakota (5-4)	101
24. Illinois State (6-3)	85
25. North Dakota (5-3)	62

Bold Indicates 2011 opponent

Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Presbyterian College

- The Flames managed to pick up a new set of downs on 1-of-2 fourth-down plays and now rank No. 11 nationally in fourth-down conversion efficiency (70.00 percent/7-of-10).
 - The Flames finished the Presbyterian College game by amassing a season-best 34:42 time of possession.
- Defensive Highlights:**
- For the second-straight game and the third time this season, Liberty allowed an opponent to amass 400 or more total offensive yards (401).
 - The last time Liberty allowed back-to-back opponents to rack up 400 or more total offensive yards was in 2008 (Youngstown State – 427 yards, Coastal Carolina – 534 yards).
 - Liberty has now allowed a total of 14 different opponents to accumulate 400 or more total offensive yards under head coach Danny Rocco.
 - Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 21 in the country in total defense (315.11 yards allowed per game).
 - Presbyterian College became the fourth Big South foe this year Liberty has held scoreless during the first quarter of the game.
 - Presbyterian College was held scoreless until midway through the third quarter, meaning the Flames have allowed a total of 10 points during the first half of four Big South games this year.
 - Presbyterian College became the second Big South foe and fifth opponent overall this season to score 20 or more points in a game against the Flames.
 - Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 14 in scoring defense (18.89 points per game allowed).
 - Presbyterian College rushed for an opponent season-high 287 yards against the Flames on Saturday (previous opponent high was 173 yards by James Madison).
 - Presbyterian College ended a string of four-straight games without an opponent rushing touchdown, as the Blue Hose finished the game with two rushing touchdowns.
 - Presbyterian College rushing for 287 yards marked just the 11th time in 65 games under head coach Danny Rocco an opponent has rushed for 200 or more yards in a game.
- For the first time since the 2002 season, Liberty allowed a pair of running backs to surpass the 100-yard mark on the ground, as Presbyterian College's Lance Byrd finished the game with 111 rushing yards and Ryan Singer added 108 rushing yards.
 - The last time a pair of opponents rushed for 100 yards in the same game was in 2002, when VMI's T.J. Snelling (125 yards) and Sean Mizzer (121 yards) on Oct. 26, 2002.
 - The Flames limited Presbyterian College to 114 passing yards, the second-lowest opponent passing total this season (lowest was 66 yards by Kentucky Wesleyan).
 - Liberty did not allow Presbyterian College to throw a touchdown on Saturday, marking the fourth time this season the Flames have held an opponent without a passing touchdown.
 - Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 25 nationally in passing defense (179.78 passing yards allowed per game).
 - For the fifth time this year and the second time since Big South play has begun, Liberty lost the turnover battle on Saturday (2 INTs for Liberty and one fumble lost by Presbyterian College).
 - Liberty's defense only allowed Presbyterian College to convert on 3-of-14 third-down plays on Saturday, which is tied for the second fewest opponent third-down conversions this season.
 - Following the Presbyterian College game, Liberty now ranks No. 36 in third-down conversion efficiency defense (35.07 percent/47-of-134).
 - Presbyterian College failed to convert on its lone fourth-down play on Saturday, which has the Flames now ranked No. 3 nationally in fourth-down conversion efficiency defense (17.65 percent/3-of-17).
- Special Teams Highlights:**
- Liberty tied its second-lowest total return yards of the season against Presbyterian College, finishing the game with 45 total special teams return yards (four kickoff yards and 41 punt return yards).
 - Liberty picked up most of its special teams return yards on one play, when Ervin Garner returned a punt 41 yards late in the fourth quarter to set up Liberty's first touchdown of the game.

**Big South Conference
2011 Preseason
All-Conference Team**

Offense

QB - Mike Brown - Liberty
 RB - Brock Jackolski - Stony Brook
 RB - Miguel Maysonet - Stony Brook
WR - Chris Summers - Liberty
 WR - James Perry III - Gardner-Webb
 WR - Matt Brevi - Stony Brook
 TE - David Duran - Coastal Carolina
 OL - Jamey Cheatwood - Coastal Carolina
 OL - Jamie Dunaway - Gardner-Webb
OL - Malcolm Boyd - Liberty
 OL - Levi McFatter - Charleston Southern
 OL - Max Travis - Presbyterian College

Defense

DL - Asa Chapman - Liberty
 DL - Preston Pemasa - Gardner-Webb
 DL - Matt Goods - Gardner-Webb
 DL - Ryan Haber - Stony Brook
 LB - Andrae Jacobs - Coastal Carolina
 LB - Marty Patterson - Gardner-Webb
 LB - A.J. Gross - VMI
 LB - Craig Richardson - Stony Brook
 DB - Josh Norman - Coastal Carolina
 DB - Charles James - Charleston Southern
 DB - Justin Bethel - Presbyterian College
 DB - Byron Allen - VMI

Special Teams

PK - Matt Bevins - Liberty
P - Mike Larsson - Liberty
 LS - Hudson Smith - Gardner-Webb
 KR - Brock Jackolski - Stony Brook
PR - B.J. Hayes - Liberty

**Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year
Mike Brown, WB, R-Sr., Liberty**

**Preseason Defensive Player Of The Year
Andrae Jacobs, LB, Jr., Coastal Carolina**



Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Presbyterian College

- Liberty recorded its fourth blocked kick of the season on a 33-yard field goal attempt during the third quarter.
- Liberty held Presbyterian College to four kickoff returns for 64 yards (14.0 average) and now ranks No. 24 in the country in kickoff return yardage defense (18.89 yards allowed per return).
- Despite only one kickoff return for four yards, Liberty still ranks No. 6 nationally in average yards per kickoff return (25.33).
- Liberty is one of three FCS teams in the country with two kickoff returns for a touchdown in 2011 (joined by Nicholls State and Massachusetts).

Mike Brown (R-Sr., QB)

- Mike Brown finished the Presbyterian College game with 332 total offensive yards (264 passing yards and 68 rushing yards).
- The Presbyterian College game marked the fifth time this year and the 13th time in his career Mike Brown has finished a game with 300 or more total offensive yards.
- Following the game, Mike Brown now ranks No. 7 nationally in total offense (299.88 yards per game).
- Mike Brown threw his 15th touchdown pass of the season against Presbyterian College and now ranks No. 10 nationally in points responsible for (16.25 per game).
- With his 332 total offensive yards against Presbyterian College, Mike Brown (7,245) moved past Brock Smith (7,189) and Paul Johnson (6,915) on Liberty's career total offensive yards list.
- Mike Brown now ranks No. 2 on Liberty's all-time career total offensive yards list behind No. 1 Robby Justino (8,806 yards).
- With his performance against Presbyterian College, Mike Brown became the sixth player in Big South history with 7,000 career total offensive yards.

- Mike Brown now ranks No. 4 in Big South history with 7,254 total offensive yards.
- Mike Brown tied his third-highest, single-game completed pass total with 24 against Presbyterian College.
- Mike Brown has now completed 20 or more passes in five of the eight games he has played this season.
- Mike Brown's 264 passing yards moved him into fifth place on Liberty's all-time career passing yards list with 5,425 career passing yards (moved past Phil Basso – 5,410 yards).

Aldreakis Allen (R-So., RB)

- For the second week in a row, Aldreakis Allen finished a game with a new career high rushing total, as he ran for 131 yards and two touchdowns against Presbyterian College.
- The previous week, Aldreakis Allen rushed for 126 yards against Charleston Southern.
- The 131-yard outing against Presbyterian College marked the second time this season and the fourth time in his career Aldreakis Allen has rushed for 100 or more yards in a game.
- For the second time this year and the fifth time in his career, Aldreakis Allen has finished a game with multiple rushing touchdowns.
- Aldreakis Allen's career-high 131 rushing yards against Presbyterian College leave him 12 shy of 1,000 rushing yards for his career (988).
- Should Aldreakis Allen pick up 12 rushing yards against VMI next week, Liberty would have three 1,000 career yard rushers on their team (Mike Brown – 1,820 yards and Sirchauncey Holloway – 1,083 yards).
- During his first five games played this year, Aldreakis Allen totaled 105 rushing yards and two touchdowns (21.0 yards and 0.4 TDs per game).

This Week With the Flames: Oct. 30 - Nov. 5

Sunday	30	Monday	31	Tuesday	1	Wednesday	2	Thursday	3	Friday	4	Saturday	5
				Big South Teleconference Coach Rocco - 10:40 Liberty Weekly Press Conference Coach Rocco - 1:00 Players - 1:30 Practice: 4:00 - 6:15 Rocco Call-In Show: Doc's Diner - 7 p.m.						Walk-Thru Practice: at Williams Stadium Lynchburg, Va.) 4:45 (Closed)			Game Day: vs. VMI Radio: FSN Radio Pregame - 2:00 TV: FSN TV Kickoff - 3:37 p.m. Postgame: Players/Coaches Available
Practice: Players Day Off		Practice: 6:15 - 8:30 p.m.				Practice: 4:00 - 6:15		Practice: 4:30 - 6:00					

Big South 2011 Players of the Week

Sept. 5

Offensive: Aramis Hillary, QB, CCU
Defensive: Paco Varol, DL, LU
 Specialist: Ricky Rhodes, RS, GWU
 Freshman: Trever Austin, PK, GWU

Sept. 12

Offensive: **Mike Brown, QB, LU**
Defensive: Kevin Fogg, DB, LU
 Specialist: CeeJay Harris, LB, PC
 Freshman: Trever Austin, PK, GWU

Sept. 19

Offensive: Malcolm Dixon, QB, CSU
 Defensive: Will Hunt, DL, CSU
 Specialist: Justin Bethel, DB, PC
 Freshman: Quinn Backus, LB, CCU

Sept. 26

Offensive: Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU
 Defensive: Dan Mulrooney, SS, SBU
 Specialist: Wesley Skiffington, PK, SBU
 Freshman: DeMarcus Rouse, RB, PC

Oct. 3

Offensive: **Sirchauncey Holloway, RB, LU**
 Defensive: Marty Patterson, LB, SBU
Specialist: Ervin Garner, RS, LU
Freshman: Desmond Rice, RB, LU

Oct. 10

Offensive: Kyle Essington, QB, SBU
 Defensive: Josh Norman, CB, CCU
 Specialist: Brock Jackolski, RB, SBU
Freshman: Desmond Rice, RB, LU

Oct. 17

Offensive: **Mike Brown, QB, LU**
 Defensive: Justin Bethel, DB, PC
 Byron Allen, LB, VMI
 Specialist: Brock Jackolski, RB, SBU
Freshman: Desmond Rice, RB, LU

Oct. 24

Offensive: Ricky Rhodes, RB, GWU
Defensive: Kajuan Lee, DB, LU
Specialist: Kevin Fogg, DB/RS, LU
 Freshman: Trever Austin, PK, GWU

Oct. 31

Offensive: Miguel Maysonet, RB, SBU
 Defensive: Maurice Dickson, DL, GWU
 Specialist: Graham Purvis, P, GWU
 Freshman: Donelle Williams, LB, PC

Nov. 7

Offensive:
 Defensive:
 Specialist:
 Freshman:

Nov. 14

Offensive:
 Defensive:
 Specialist:
 Freshman:

Nov. 21

Offensive:
 Defensive:
 Specialist:
 Freshman:

Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Presbyterian College

- During the last three games of the season, Aldreakis Allen has totaled 353 rushing yards and four touchdowns (117.68 yards and 1.3 TDs per game).
 - Aldreakis Allen finished the Presbyterian College game with three receptions for 30 yards, giving him 161 all-purpose yards during the game.
 - Aldreakis Allen currently leads the Flames with 720 total all-purpose yards (90.0 per game).
- Chris Summers (R-Sr., WR)**
- Chris Summers led the Flames with six receptions for 76 yards and a touchdown against Presbyterian College.
 - Chris Summers caught the game winning touchdown on the first play of the second overtime period, a 25-yard touchdown pass from Mike Brown.
 - With his six receptions against Presbyterian College, Chris Summers needs just six more career receptions to tie Liberty's all-time receptions leader Pat Nelson (176).
 - With his 76 receiving yards against Presbyterian College, Chris Summers (2,388) moved past Courtney Freeman for third place on Liberty's all-time career receiving yards list (2,381).
 - Entering the last two regular season games of the year, Chris Summers needs 59 receiving yards to match No. 2 Pat Nelson (2,447) on Liberty's all-time career receiving yards list and 158 yards to tie Liberty's all-time leader Kelvin Edwards (2,546).
- Pat Kelly (Jr., WR)**
- Pat Kelly finished second on the team against Presbyterian College, finishing the game with five receptions for 55 yards.
 - Pat Kelly has finished three games this year with five or more receptions and six out of the seven games he has played in with 50 or more receiving yards.
- Ervin Garner (R-Sr., WR)**
- Ervin Garner finished the Presbyterian College game with a season-best five receptions for a total of 40 yards.
 - Ervin Garner's five receptions against Presbyterian College tied a single-game career-high for the senior, as he also had five receptions against Robert Morris in 2010.
 - Ervin Garner also had a career-long 41-yard punt return late in the fourth quarter to set up Liberty's first touchdown of the game and give the Flames a 13-10 lead.
- Ervin Garner's previous career-long punt return was a 39-yarder against Kentucky Wesleyan earlier this season.
- Mike Larsson (Sr., P)**
- Mike Larsson finished the Presbyterian College game with four punts for 164 yards.
 - Mike Larsson finished the Presbyterian College game averaging 41.0 yards per punt, marking the 18th time in his career the senior has finished a game averaging 40.0 or more yards per game.
 - Mike Larsson has averaged 40 or more yards per punt in eight of nine games this year and 14 of his last 15 games.
 - With his four punts against Presbyterian College, Mike Larsson continues to narrowly maintain the minimum number of punts to qualify for national punting statistics (NCAA minimum – 3.6 punts per game ... Larsson averaging 3.67 punts per game).
 - Following the Presbyterian College game, Mike Larsson currently ranks No. 7 nationally in punting average (43.00 yards per punt).
 - Mike Larsson placed two of his four punts inside of Presbyterian College's 20-yard line, giving him 47 career punts inside the opponent's 20-yard line (38.2 percent/47-of-123).
- Matt Bevins (Sr., K)**
- A game after becoming the Big South's all-time leading scorer with 305 career points, Matt Bevins missed his third game of the year with an injury against Presbyterian College.
 - Matt Bevins is one of five active FCS kickers in the country with 300 or more career points scored.
- Nick Sigmon (R-Fr., LB)**
- Nick Sigmon posted his second-straight double-tackle effort to lead the Flames with 10 stops against Presbyterian College on Saturday.
 - Through nine games this season, Liberty has only had three players finish a game with 10 or more tackles (Nick Sigmon twice and Brandon Robinson against James Madison).
 - Following his 10-stop effort against Presbyterian College, Nick Sigmon now leads the Flames on the season with 51 stops.

Saturday Night Lights

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 19-6 in night games. Since 1976, Liberty has compiled a 60-68-3 record in night games.

In Broad Daylight

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 28-12 in games played during the day. Since 1976, Liberty is 130-120-1 in day games.

Natural Versus Artificial Surfaces

Under head coach Danny Rocco, the Flames are 34-12 on artificial turf and 13-6 on natural grass. Overall, Liberty is 104-111-4 on natural grass and 94-80 on artificial turf. The Flames play their home games at Williams Stadium, which has an artificial surface, as new state-of-the-art FieldTurf was installed prior to the start of the 2006 season. Liberty has posted a 28-5 record at home since the new type of surface was installed.

Overtime Update

The Flames enter today's game having posted a 4-5 record in overtime games. Liberty's last overtime game came on Oct. 29, 2011, when the Flames secured a 27-20 double overtime win over Presbyterian College in Lynchburg, Va. Liberty has only played two of its nine overtime games away from Williams Stadium.

Back in the Big South

Liberty began its 10th season of competition in Big South Conference action when the Flames traveled to Boiling Springs, N.C., to face Gardner-Webb on Oct. 8, 2011. Liberty won its league opener against the Bulldogs, 35-3. Since beginning league play in 2002, Liberty has posted a 32-12 Big South record.

Liberty series records against Big South schools since 2002

Charleston Southern	9-1
Coastal Carolina	5-4
Elon (game from 2002)	0-1
Gardner-Webb	6-4
Presbyterian (since 2009)	3-0
Stony Brook	2-1
VMI	7-1

Raising Up No. 71

Prior to the start of the Flames' contest against Tusculum on Sept. 1, 2007, Liberty ceremonially honored founder Dr. Jerry Falwell, who had passed away the previous May, by starting a new game day tradition. Members of the University Police force raised a No. 71 flag underneath the Liberty Flames flag above the South end zone at Williams Stadium, just prior to the team taking the field, bringing the 14,925 fans in attendance to their feet. The new tradition has become a permanent part of the Flames' pregame ceremonies at all home football games.

Today's Honoree:

Steve Bozeman

Special Guest

George Rogers Award Winner

Flames Flashbacks

News and Notes about Liberty's recent Match-Up with Presbyterian College

- Seven of his 10 tackles against Presbyterian College were solo tackles, marking a new career high (had five solo stops against N.C. State and Charleston Southern).
- Nick Sigmon also had 1.5 tackles for a loss (two yards), giving him second place on Liberty's roster with 6.5 tackles for a loss this season.

Scott Hyland (So., LB)

- Scott Hyland finished the Presbyterian College game with eight tackles (two solo, six assisted).
- Scott Hyland's eight-tackle effort against Presbyterian College marked a new career high, bettering his previous career high of six stops earlier this year against Robert Morris and Gardner-Webb.
- Scott Hyland also set a new career high against Presbyterian College with six assisted tackles, bettering his previous career high of three against four different opponents.
- Scott Hyland recorded his third sack of the season, a 12-yard loss on the second to last play during the second overtime period.

Brent Vinson (Jr., DB)

- Brent Vinson tied for second on the team against Presbyterian College, finishing the game with eight tackles (one solo, seven assisted).
- The eight-tackle effort matched a season and career high for Brent Vinson, as he also finished this year's Robert Morris game with eight stops, as well as eight tackles against Charleston Southern in 2009.
- With his eight tackles against Presbyterian College, Brent Vinson needs just two more tackles to become Liberty's third active player with 100 career tackles (98 total/48 solo, 50 assisted).
- Brent Vinson also added two quarterback hurries during the Presbyterian College game, giving the junior three on the season.

Kevin Fogg (Jr., DB)

- Kevin Fogg finished the Presbyterian College game with seven stops (six solo, one assisted).
- Kevin Fogg's seven-stop effort against Presbyterian College is his second-high single game total of the season (eight against James Madison).

- Kevin Fogg finished the Presbyterian College game with six solo stops, the second-highest single-game total of his career (seven earlier this year against James Madison).

Brandon Robinson (R-Sr., DB)

- After becoming Liberty's second active defender with 100 career tackles last week at Charleston Southern, Brandon Robinson finished the Presbyterian College game with seven tackles (four solo, three assisted).
- Following the Presbyterian College game, Brandon Robinson now has 109 career tackles, ranking only behind nose guard Asa Chapman for the program's active career tackles leader (118).
- Brandon Robinson's seven-stop effort against Presbyterian College is his second-best single-game tally this season (finished with 10 stops against James Madison).

Asa Chapman (Sr., NG)

- Asa Chapman finished the Presbyterian College game with a career-best six solo stops (previous career high was four against Kentucky Wesleyan earlier this season).
- All six of Asa Chapman's tackles against Presbyterian College were solo stops.
- Asa Chapman's six tackles against Presbyterian College marked the second-highest single-game total of his career (seven tackles earlier this year against Gardner-Webb).
- Asa Chapman recorded his first sack of the season (six yard loss) and the third of his Liberty career.

Chris Mayo (R-So., DB)

- Chris Mayo finished the Presbyterian College game with six tackles, all assisted stops.
- The six assisted tackles by Chris Mayo against Presbyterian College were the second-highest single-game total of his career (seven assisted tackles against St. Francis, Pa., in 2010).
- Chris Mayo's six-stop effort against Presbyterian College is his second-highest single-game total of the season (matching his six-stop effort against Lehigh).

Hunter Steward (R-So., DL)

- Hunter Steward blocked his first career kick at Liberty, stopping an attempted 33-yard field goal midway through the third quarter.

Finding the Flames on TV and Radio

Where you Can Watch/Listen To this Weekend's Game against VMI

Television Coverage:

Provided by the Flames Sports Network

Producer: Bruce Carey

Play-by-Play: Mike Tilley

Color Commentator: Ray Jones

Pregame/Halftime Reporters:

Erin McKeown

Paul Rutigliano

D.J. Jordan

Liberty Channel - Local Coverage

(WTLU regionally in Lynchburg market)

Game Will be Carried Live

WSET 13.2 - Local/Regional Coverage

(WSET 13.2 is the Digital 2 station for WSET - Channel 13 in the Lynchburg/Roanoke markets)

Game Will be Carried Live

ESPN3.com - National Coverage

(Web-based internet stream from ESPN)

Game Will be Carried Live

MASN - Local/Regional Coverage

Game Will be Carried Live

JCTV - National Coverage

Game Will be Carried on a Delayed Basis

Christian Television Network - Regional Coverage

Game Will be Carried Live

Additional Live Coverage:

WFMZ - Channel 69 (Philadelphia, Pa.)



FSN Television Crew:

Back Row (l to r): Ray Jones, Mike Tilley, Bruce Carey, Erin McKeown and Paul Rutigliano

Front Row: D.J. Jordan



FSN Radio Crew:

Standing (l to r): Paul Rutigliano, Nick Pierce, Chris Wygal, Jamie Hall and Alan York

Seated: Kenny Anderson

Radio Coverage:

Provided by the Flames Sports Network

Play-by-Play: Alan York

Color Commentator: Paul Rutigliano

Engineer: Chris Wygal

Sideline Reporter: Nick Pierce

Pregame Show: Jamie Hall

Spotter: Brandon Hoskins

Studio Host: Kenny Anderson

Pregame Tailgating Show:

2 p.m.

Broadcast - Kickoff:

3:37 p.m. vs. VMI

Flagship Station:

Victory FM (88.3 FM WRVL)

Network Affiliates:

88.3 FM – Elizabeth City, N.C.	97.7 FM – Suffolk, Va.
89.5 FM – Berryville, Va.	100.3 FM – Waynesboro, Va.
89.5 FM – Winchester, Va.	101.3 FM – Harrisonburg, Va.
89.7 FM – Woodbridge, Va.	101.9 FM – Wytheville, Va.
90.5 FM – Zebulon, N.C.	102.9 FM – Chantilly, Va.
90.7 FM – Murfreesboro, N.C.	103.7 FM – South Boston, Va.
90.9 FM – Clifton Forge, Va.	103.7 FM – Roxboro, N.C.
91.1 FM – Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	104.1 FM – Petersburg, Va.
91.7 FM – Warrenton, Va.	105.1 FM – Marion, Va.
94.1 FM – Fredericksburg, Va.	105.5 FM – Durham, N.C.
94.3 FM – Norlina, N.C.	105.7 FM – Raleigh, N.C.
94.9 FM – Richmond, Va.	106.5 FM – Pulaski, Va.
95.1 FM – Burlington, N.C.	
95.3 FM – Culpeper, Va.	
95.9 FM – Gainesville, Va.	
96.7 FM – Charlottesville, Va.	
97.7 FM – Newport News, Va.	

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



No. 10 Mike Brown

R-Sr., QB, 6-0, 205
Charlottesville, Va./Monticello

Career Stats

Passing Stats

	Effic.	C	A	I	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	102.50	2	4	0	50.0	25	0	13	2.1
2009	142.75	48	68	0	70.6	427	4	47	38.8
2010	149.63	223	351	11	63.5	2,956	23	80	268.7
2011	152.81	149	229	9	65.1	2,017	15	60	252.1
Total	149.74	422	652	20	64.7	5,425	42	80	129.2

Rushing Stats

	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	15	143	1	142	9.5	2	45	11.8
2009	77	498	56	442	5.7	9	70	40.2
2010	160	909	55	854	5.3	9	27	77.6
2011	106	454	72	382	3.6	6	26	47.8
Total	358	2,004	184	1,820	5.1	26	70	43.3

Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	19	331	17.4	1	53	27.6
2009	60	698	11.6	2	80	63.5
2010	4	20	5.0	0	8	1.8
2011	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.8
Total	84	1,054	12.5	3	80	26.4

Career Games - 200+ Total Offensive Yards

Career 200-Yard Games: 19

Career 250-Yard Games: 18

Career 300-Yard Games: 13

Career 350-Yard Games: 8

Career 400-Yard Games: 3

2009

Game	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Att.	Yards	TDs	Total Off.
LC	29-36-0	242	1	20	88	1	330

2010

Game	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Att.	Yards	TDs	Total Off.
SFC	17-22-0	338	4	5	14	0	352
BSU	24-38-3	276	2	18	87	1	363
RBC	24-40-1	267	2	16	77	0	344
JMU	21-32-1	203	0	11	26	0	229
SSU	14-19-0	231	3	6	54	1	285
CSU	20-33-3	310	3	18	93	2	403
VMI	17-28-0	231	3	7	46	0	277
PC	25-38-1	272	0	23	149	1	421
GWU	20-31-1	220	2	15	77	1	297
CCU	21-39-0	274	2	11	71	1	345
SBU	20-31-1	334	2	30	160	2	494

2011

Game	C-A-I	Yards	TDs	Att.	Yards	TDs	Total Off.
NCSU	22-39-3	279	1	20	77	0	356
RMU	13-22-0	209	2	11	43	2	252
JMU	24-29-1	298	2	15	35	1	333
LU	25-38-2	297	2	21	64	0	361
GWU	22-30-1	363	3	5	3	1	366
CCU	13-17-0	218	2	13	61	2	279
PC	24-40-2	264	1	16	68	0	332

Liberty Career Records

Passing Yards

	Comp/Att/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1989-92	769/1,267/9,548
2. Paul Johnson/1985-89	646/1,155/7,397
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	484/806/7,036
4. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	491/896/6,336
5. Mike Brown/2008-11	422/652/5,425
6. Phil Basso/1980-84	416/772/5,410

Touchdown Passes

1. Robby Justino/1989-91	64
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	50
3. Paul Johnson/1985-89	49
4. Mike Brown/2008-11	42
5. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	40

Passing Efficiency (min. 500 att.)

1. Mike Brown/2008-11	149.7
2. Brock Smith/2005-08	148.1
3. Robby Justino/1989-91	132.6
4. Travis Wilemon/1990-93	126.4
5. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	123.6

Completion Percentage (min. 500 att.)

1. Mike Brown/2008-11	64.7
2. Robby Justino/1989-91	60.7
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	60.0
4. Travis Wilemon/1990-93	57.4
5. Paul Johnson/1985-89	55.9

Total Offense

	Plays/Yards
1. Robby Justino/1989-91	1,469/8,806
2. Mike Brown/2008-11	1,010/7,245
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	921/7,189
4. Paul Johnson/1985-89	1,241/6,915
5. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	1,038/6,310

Touchdowns Responsible For

1. Robby Justino/1989-92	75
2. Mike Brown/2008-10	68
3. Brock Smith/2005-08	54
4. Antwan Chiles/1993-95	50
5. Glenn Inverso/1976-80	50

Rushing Touchdowns

1. Rashad Jennings/2006-08	42
2. Stacy Nobles/1996-99	35
3. Lawrence Worthington/1994-96	35
4. Charles McCray/1985-89	30
5. Kim Raynor/1977-79	27
-- Mike Brown/2008-11	26
-- Sirchauncey Holloway/2009-11	21

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers

Big South Career Records

Passing Yards	Yards
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	9,768
2. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	7,036
3. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	6,690
4. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	6,598
5. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	6,360
6. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	5,614
7. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	5,425
8. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	5,190
9. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	5,096
10. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-Present)	4,213

Passing Attempts	Attempts
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	1,344
2. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	1,007
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	879
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	832
5. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	821
6. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	806
7. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	749
8. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	721
9. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	652
10. Brandon Miley, Presbyterian (2008-Present)	646

Passing Completions	Completions
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	833
2. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	597
3. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	506
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	494
5. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	486
6. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	484
7. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	440
8. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	422
9. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	419
10. Brandon Miley, Presbyterian (2008-Present)	384

Touchdown Passes	Yards
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	73
2. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	53
3. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	50
4. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	48
5. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	45
6. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	42
7. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	39
8. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-Present)	32
9. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	28
10. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	28

Completion Pct. (min. 300 attempts)	Pct.
1. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	64.7
2. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	62.0
3. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	61.6
4. Tribble Reese/Charleston So. (2008)	61.0
5. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	60.0
6. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	59.4
7. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	59.3
8. Tim Webb/Presbyterian (2008-09)	59.3
9. Jeremy Martin/Gardner-Webb (2002)	59.2
10. A.J. Toscano/Charleston So. (2008-10)	59.0

Big South Career Records

Total Offense	Yards
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	10,571
2. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	8,236
3. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	7,872
4. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	7,245
5. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	7,189
6. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	7,139
7. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	5,645
8. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	5,485
9. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	5,286
10. Brandon Miley/Presbyterian Co. (2008-Present)	4,298

Total Offense Per Game (min. 20 games)	Avg./G
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	240.3
2. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	210.0
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	200.9
4. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	196.8
5. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	175.9
6. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-11)	174.6
7. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	172.5
8. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	165.2
9. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	161.3
10. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	156.8

Total Offensive Plays	Plays
1. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	1,848
2. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	1,361
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	1,224
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	1,085
5. Stan Doolittle/Gardner-Webb (2006-09)	1,076
6. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	1,010
7. Jonathan Wilson/VMI (2003-06)	983
8. Brock Smith/Liberty (2005-08)	921
9. Devin Campbell/Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	894
10. Michael Coulter/Stony Brook (2009-11)	851

300-Yard Total Offense Games	Games
1. Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-Present)	13
2. Collin Drafts/Char. So. (2003-06)	11
3. Tyler Thigpen/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	10
4. Zach MacDowall/Coastal Carolina (2008-10)	7
5. Nick Roberts/Gardner-Webb (2002-05)	6

Non-Kick Scoring	Points
1. Audres Perkins/Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	286
2. Rashad Jennings/Liberty (2006-08)	278
3. Jerome Simpson/Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	264
4. Tim Maypray/VMI (2006-09)	228
5. Duvaughn Flagler/Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	194
6. Zach Terrell/Liberty (2005-08)	174
Mike Brown/Liberty (2008-11)	174
8. Patrick Hall/Gardner-Webb (2007-10)	164
9. Sean Mizzer/VMI (2003-06)	150
Gerald Stevenson/Char. So. (2007-10)	150

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



No. 1 Chris Summers

R-Sr., WR, 6-5, 215
Jacksonville, Fla./Jean Ribault

Career Stats

Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	2	14	7.0	0	8	1.2
2009	46	603	13.1	4	47	54.8
2010	76	1,081	14.2	15	80	108.1
2011	46	690	15.0	6	49	76.7
Total	170	2,388	14.0	25	80	56.9

Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 9

Career Multiple TD Games: 6

2009

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
LC	14	138	1	9.9	29

2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SFC	7	129	2	18.4	40
BSU	11	146	2	13.3	65
SSU	8	132	3	16.5	30
VMI	6	120	3	20.0	54
GWU	7	119	2	17.0	56
CCU	7	127	1	18.1	80

2011

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
LU	15	205	2	13.7	49
GWU	9	133	1	14.8	33

Liberty Career Records

Receptions

1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Chris Summers/2008-Present	170/2,388
3. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
4. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
5. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886

Receiving Yards

1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Chris Summers/2008-Present	2,388/170
4. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
5. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114

Touchdown Receptions

1. Chris Summers/2008-Present	25
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	22
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	21
4. Chris Summers/2008-10	19
5. James McKnight/1991-93	17
Scott Queen/1986-90	17

Yards Per Reception (min. 75 rec.)

1. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	22.3
2. Chris Patterson/1978-81	20.3
3. Courtney Freeman/1994-96	19.3
4. Dominic Bolden/2005-08	17.3
5. James McKnight/1991-93	17.1
-- Chris Summers/2008-Present	14.0

Big South Career Records

Total Receptions

	Rec.
1. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)	214
2. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	202
3. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	188
4. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)	170
5. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	166
6. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	161
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	151
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	143
Dodson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	143
10. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	138
-- B.J. Hayes, Liberty (2008-Present)	109

Receiving Yards

	Yards
1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	2,720
2. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	2,552
3. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)	2,558
4. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	2,429
5. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)	2,388
6. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	2,140
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	1,936
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	1,923
9. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	1,886
10. Dominic Bolden, Liberty (2005-08)	1,781

Touchdown Receptions

	TDs
1. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	44
2. Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	31
3. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)	25
3. William Andrews, Jr., Gardner-Webb (2002-03)	21
4. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	19
5. Kory Alston, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	17
6. Dominic Bolden, Liberty (2005-08)	16
7. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	15
8. Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	14
9. Tim Maypray, VMI (2006-09)	13
Brandon Whitley, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	13

100-Yard Receiving Games

	Games
1. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	10
2. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)	9
3. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)	8
4. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	7
Duvaugh Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	7
6. Aaron Dunklin, Chas. So. (2002-03)	6
Dobson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	6
Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	6
9. William Andrews, Jr., Gardner-Webb (2002-03)	5
Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	5
Dominic Bolden, Liberty (2005-08)	5

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



No. 49 Matt Bevens

Sr., K, 6-2, 185
Newport News, Va./Warwick

Career Stats

Kicking Stats

	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
2008	12-16	75.0	44	20-21	95.2	56
2009	22-26	84.6	50	41-42	97.6	107
2010	20-27	74.1	52	45-46	97.8	105
2011	4-7	57.1	50	25-25	100.0	37
Total	58-76	76.3	52	131-134	97.8	305

Field Goals

	FG-FGA	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block
2008	12-16	1-1	6-6	3-5	2-4	0-0	0
2009	22-26	0-0	5-7	10-10	6-8	1-1	2
2010	20-27	1-1	10-10	4-6	3-5	2-5	2
2011	4-7	0-0	2-2	1-1	0-2	0-0	0
Total	58-76	2-2	23-25	18-22	11-19	3-7	4
Percent	(76.32)	(100.0)	(92.00)	(81.82)	(57.89)	(42.86)	

Career 10-Point Games

2008	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
CCU	3-3	100.0	34	4-5	80.0	13
EU	4-4	100.0	44	0-0	0.00	12

2009	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
CCU	3-3	100.0	42	5-5	100.0	14
PC	2-2	100.0	30	7-7	100.0	13
VMI	4-4	100.0	43	4-4	100.0	16
GWU	3-4	75.0	42	6-6	100.0	15

2010	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
RBU	3-4	75.0	33	2-2	100.0	11
VMI	2-2	100.0	42	5-5	100.0	11
PC	2-2	100.0	43	4-4	100.0	10
GWU	4-4	100.0	39	4-4	100.0	16
SBU	4-4	100.	50	6-6	100.0	18

2011	FG-FGA	Pct.	Long	PAT	Pct.	Points
None						

Liberty Career Records

Kicker Scoring	Points
1. Matt Bevens/2008-Present	305
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	250
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	238
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	185
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	178

Field Goals	FG
1. Matt Bevens/2008-Present	58
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	43
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	35
4. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	31
5. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	28

Field Goals Attempted	FGA
1. Matt Bevens/2008-Present	76
2. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	61
3. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	57
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	56
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	48

Extra Points	XP
1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	142
2. Matt Bevens/2008-Present	131
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	109
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	94
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	92

Extra Points Attempted	XPA
1. Phillip Harrelson/1995-98	152
2. Matt Bevens/2008-Present	134
3. Daniel Whitehead/1991-94	118
4. Jay Kelley/1999-2002	99
5. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	93

Consecutive Extra Points	
1. Mark DeMoss/1980-83	82
2. Matt Bevens/2009-10	51
3. Rod Gladfelter/1976-79	38
4. Zac Kolegue/2004-07	34
5. Jay Kelley/2001-02	33

Big South Career Records

Overall Scoring	Pts.
1. Matt Bevens, Liberty (2008-Present)	305
2. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	297
3. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	286
4. Rashad Jennings, Liberty (2006-08)	278
5. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	264
6. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	240
7. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	228
Tim Maypray, VMI (2006-09)	228
9. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	214
10. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	198

Kicker Scoring	Pts.
1. Matt Bevens, Liberty (2008-Present)	305
2. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	297
3. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	240
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	228
5. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	214
6. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	198
7. Wesley Skiffington, Stony Brook (2009-Present)	187
8. John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	143
9. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	142
10. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (2004-07)	119

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers

PATs

1. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	177
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	131
3. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	127
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	118
5. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	114
6. Wesley Skiffington, Stony Brook (2009-Present)	103
7. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	92
8. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (2004-07)	77
9. Cam Miller, Presbyterian Co. (2008-10)	58
10. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty (2007)	56

PAT Percentage (min. 50 made)

1. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	97.9
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	97.8
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	96.7
4. Zac Kolegue, Liberty (2004-07)	95.1
5. Noah Greenbaum, Liberty (2007)	94.9
6. Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	94.1
7. Wesley Skiffington, Stony Brook (2009-Present)	93.0
8. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	90.2
9. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	90.1
10. Cam Miller, Presbyterian Co. (2008-10)	89.2

Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	58
2. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	42
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	40
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	37
5. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	35

Field Goals Attempts

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	76
2. Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	66
3. Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	63
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	52
5. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	49

Field Goals Percentage (min. 25 made)

1. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	78.4
2. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	76.3
3. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	71.4
4. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	71.2
5. John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	65.9

Most 50-Yard Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	3
2. Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	2
Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	2
4. Matt Sharpe, VMI (2003)	1
John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	1

Most 40-Yard Field Goals

1. Matt Bevins, Liberty (2008-Present)	14
2. Hunter Smith, Gardner-Webb (2003-06)	13
3. Ryan Gates, Gardner-Webb (2008-10)	10
Justin Durham, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	10
5. John Paglia, Char. So. (2007-10)	9
Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	8
7. Matt Sharpe, VMI (2003)	7
Barrett Way, VMI (2004-06)	7
Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	7

PATs



No. 7

B.J. Hayes

R-Sr., WR, 5-9, 190
Valentines, Va./Brunswick

Career Stats

Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2008	17	189	11.1	0	44	15.8
2009	15	119	7.9	0	26	17.0
2010	56	546	9.8	1	49	49.6
2011	22	237	10.8	1	60	26.3
Total	110	1,091	9.9	2	60	28.0

Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 2

2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SFC	7	110	1	15.7	49

2011

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
JMU	9	158	1	17.6	60

Liberty Career Records

Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
2. Chris Summers/2008-Present	170/2,388
3. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
4. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
5. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886
-- B.J. Hayes/2008-11	110/1,091

Receiving Yards

	Yards/Catches
1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Chris Summers/2008-Present	2,388/170
4. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
5. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114
-- B.J. Hayes/2008-11	1,091/110

Big South Career Records

Total Receptions

	Rec.
1. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)	214
2. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	202
3. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	188
4. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)	170
5. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	166
6. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	161
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	151
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	143
Dodson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	143
10. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	138
-- B.J. Hayes, Liberty (2008-Present)	110

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



No. 9 Pat Kelly

Jr., WR, 6-3, 200
New Orleans, La./Lynchurg Chr.

Career Stats

Receiving Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2009	3	24	8.0	0	12	2.4
2010	39	635	16.3	4	79	57.7
2011	27	416	15.4	3	52	59.4
Total	69	1,075	15.6	7	79	38.4

Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 2

Career Multiple TD Games: 1

2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SFU	4	115	0	28.8	75
SBU	10	235	2	23.5	79

Liberty Career Records

Receptions

	Catches/Yards
1. Pat Nelson/1988-91	176/2,447
3. Chris Summers/2008-Present	170/2,388
2. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	158/2,546
4. Wynton Jackson/2003-07	143/1,923
5. Brandon Turner/2004-07	138/1,886
-- Pat Kelly/2009-11	69/1,075

Receiving Yards

	Yards/Catches
1. Kelvin Edwards/1982-85	2,546/158
2. Pat Nelson/1988-91	2,447/174
3. Chris Summers/2008-Present	2,388/170
4. Courtney Freeman/1994-97	2,381/107
5. James McKnight/1991-93	1,948/114
-- Pat Kelly/2009-11	1,075/69

Big South Career Records

Total Receptions

	Rec.
1. James Perry, III, Gardner-Webb (2008-Present)	214
2. Maurice Price, Char. So. (2004-06)	202
3. Duvaughn Flagler, Gardner-Webb (2004-07)	188
4. Chris Summers, Liberty (2008-Present)	170
5. Gerald Stevenson, Char. So. (2007-10)	166
6. Jerome Simpson, Coastal Carolina (2004-07)	161
7. Zohn Burden, VMI (2003-05)	151
8. Wynton Jackson, Liberty (2003-07)	143
Dodson Collins, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	143
10. Brandon Turner, Liberty (2004-07)	138
-- Pat Kelly/2009-11	69



No. 24 Sirchauncey Holloway

R-Jr., RB, 5-7, 200
Seffner, Fla./Armwood

Career Stats

Rushing Stats

	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg.	TD	Long	Avg/G.
2009	54	307	22	285	5.3	7	42	35.6
2010	108	564	40	524	4.9	10	33	47.6
2011	47	289	15	274	5.8	4	59	30.4
Total	209	1,160	77	1,083	5.2	21	59	38.7

Career Highlights:

Career 100-Yard Games: 2

Career Multiple TD Games: 4

2009

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
CCU	10	53	2	5.3	14
PC	12	99	2	8.3	42

2010

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
SSU	16	140	1	8.8	32
PC	13	71	3	5.5	16

2011

Game	No.	Yards	TDs	Avg.	Long
KWC	17	126	4	7.4	32

Liberty Career Records

Rushing Touchdowns

1. Rashad Jennings/2006-08	42
2. Stacy Nobles/1996-99	35
3. Lawrence Worthington/1994-96	35
4. Charles McCray/1985-89	30
5. Kim Raynor/1977-79	27
-- Mike Brown/2008-11	26
-- Sirchauncey Holloway/2009-11	21

Scoring Excluding Kickers

1. Rashad Jennings/2006-08	278
2. Lawrence Worthington/1994-96	228
3. Stacy Nobles/1996-99	222
4. Charles McCray/1986-89	192
5. Kim Raynor/1977-80	178
-- Sirchauncey Holloway/2009-11	138

Big South Career Records

Rushing Touchdowns

	TDs
1. Aundres Perkins, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	46
2. Rashad Jennings, Liberty (2006-08)	42
3. Zach Terrell, Liberty (2005-08)	29
4. Patrick Hall, Gardner-Webb (2007-10)	27
5. Mike Brown, Liberty (2008-Present)	26
6. Sean Mizzer, VMI (2003-06)	22
Edwin Gowins, Stony Brook (2008-10)	22
7. Sirchauncey Holloway, Liberty (2009-11)	21

Flames Notable Numbers

A Look at Liberty's Player Career Numbers



No. 47 Mike Larsson

Sr., P, 5-10, 190
Monroe, N.C./Piedmont

Career Stats

Punting Stats

	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk	
2008	17	605	35.6	44	4	2	6	0	0	
2009	40	1,469	36.7	71	2	11	18	3	1	
2010	33	1,376	41.7	63	3	7	11	8	0	
2011	33	1,419	43.0	60	5	3	12	9	0	
Total	123	4,869	39.6	71	14	23	47	20	1	
Pct.							(11.4)	(18.7)	(38.2)	(16.3)

Career Highlights:

Career 200-Yard Games: 7

Career Games Avg. 40+ Yards per Punt: 18

2009	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
JMU	5	207	41.4	50	0	0	3	1	0
CCU	1	45	45.0	45	0	1	1	0	0
CSU	6	219	36.5	71	1	1	2	2	0
GWU	2	82	41.0	42	0	1	1	0	0

2010	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
JMU	6	241	40.2	47	0	2	3	0	0
CSU	3	123	41.0	57	1	1	2	1	0
VMI	5	232	46.4	63	1	0	1	1	0
PC	2	87	43.5	51	0	0	1	1	0
GWU	4	184	46.0	57	0	0	1	2	0
CCU	3	121	40.3	50	0	1	1	1	0
SBU	2	88	44.0	50	0	1	0	1	0

2011	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blk
NCSU	5	208	41.6	51	2	0	0	1	0
RBU	5	206	41.2	51	1	1	3	1	0
JMU	1	59	59.0	59	0	0	0	1	0
LU	4	173	43.2	50	0	1	2	1	0
KWC	1	43	43.0	43	0	0	1	0	0
GWU	3	132	44.0	49	0	0	2	0	0
CSU	7	319	45.6	60	1	0	2	2	0
PC	4	164	41.0	56	0	0	2	2	0

Liberty Career Records

Most Punts

1.	Mike Forslund/1979-82	258
2.	Kenny Smith/1984-87	239
3.	Ben Rogers/1997-00	222
4.	Eric Colvard/1992-95	215
5.	Noah Crouch/2001-05	191
--	Mike Larsson/2008-Present	123

Highest Punt Average (min. 70 att.)

1.	Eric Colvard/1992-95	39.8
2.	Mike Larsson/2008-10	39.6
3.	Mike Forslund/1979-82	39.5
4.	Ben Rogers/1997-00	38.3
5.	Noah Crouch/2001-05	38.2

Big South Career Records

Total Punts

	Punts	
1.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	221
2.	Andy Brown, Char. So. (2008-Present)	216
3.	Ben Erdman, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	206
4.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	171
5.	Patrick Morgano, Presbyterian Co. (2009-Present)	163
6.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	155
7.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	152
8.	Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	148
9.	Rob Williams, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	136
10	Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)	123

Total Punt Yards

	Yards	
1.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	8,700
2.	Andy Brown, Char. So. (2008-Present)	7,827
3.	Ben Erdman, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	7,274
4.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	6,883
5.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	6,476
6.	Patrick Morgano, Presbyterian Co. (2009-Present)	6,336
7.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	6,075
8.	Nick Ellis, Char. So. (2003-07)	5,262
9.	Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)	4,869
10.	Rob Williams, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	4,686

Punting Avg. (min. 50 punts)

	Avg.	
1.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	42.6
2.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	40.3
3.	Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)	39.6
4.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	39.4
5.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	39.2
6.	Patrick Morgano, Presbyterian Co. (2009-Present)	38.9
7.	Marc Ray, VMI (2009-10)	37.7
8.	Hart Pearson, Char. So. (2005-06)	37.5
	Byson Summers, Presbyterian Co. (2008)	37.5
10.	Josh Hoke, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	37.2

Most Punts Inside the 20-Yard Line

	I20	
1.	Adam Peters, VMI (2003-06)	53
2.	Michael Hanna, Gardner-Webb (2005-08)	49
3.	Ben Erdman, Coastal Carolina (2007-10)	47
	Mike Larsson, Liberty (2008-Present)	47
5.	Noah Crouch, Liberty (2003-05)	45
6.	Andy Brown, Char. So. (2008-Present)	44
7.	Graham Whitlock, Gardner-Webb (2002-04)	40
	Marc Ray, VMI (2009-10)	40
9.	Rob Williams, Coastal Carolina (2003-06)	30
10.	Drew Evangelista, Stony Brook (2009-10)	29

Game Day Depth Chart

Flames Offense

WR (Z)	2	Ervin Garner	(R-Sr., 5-9, 165)
	9	Pat Kelly	(Jr., 6-3, 200)
	22	Julian Poindexter	(R-Sr., 5-11, 185)
WR (X)	1	Chris Summers	(R-Sr., 6-5, 215)
	83	Ryan Ferguson	(Jr., 6-0, 175)
	85	Branden Francis	(R-Fr., 5-10, 160)
LT	72	Stan Herring	(R-Jr., 6-4, 275)
	76	Grant Jones	(Fr., 6-5, 305)
	73	Mitch Hanson	(R-Fr., 6-5, 280)
LG	56	Greg Ray	(R-Fr., 6-4, 325)
	70	Aaron Brown	(R-Sr., 6-4, 290)
C	68	Jay Weatherington	(Jr., 6-4, 285)
	54	Kevin Widener	(R-Fr., 6-4, 275)
RG	78	Aaron Lundy	(R-Jr., 6-5, 305)
	70	Aaron Brown	(R-Sr., 6-4, 290)
RT	75	Toney White	(R-Sr., 6-5, 285)
	65	Mark Tomlin	(R-Sr., 6-4, 280)
	66	D.J. Sellman	(R-Jr., 6-6, 320)
WR (S)	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Sr., 5-9, 190)
	15	Greg Pratt	(R-So., 5-8, 160)
- or -	25	Chase Barnett	(R-So., 5-7, 175)
TE (Y)	89	Tommy Shaver	(R-Sr., 6-6, 285)
	42	Justin Gunn	(R-Jr., 6-4, 205)
- or -	82	Brandon Apon	(R-So., 6-4, 250)
	88	Andrew Cordasco	(R-Fr., 6-6, 250)
FB	48	Peter Gagliardi	(R-So., 6-3, 240)
- or -	82	Brandon Apon	(R-So., 6-4, 220)
	35	Matthew Baptiste	(R-Fr., 6-0, 215)
	47	Leo Cardenas	(Jr., 5-10, 205)
RB	20	Aldreakis Allen	(R-So., 6-0, 230)
	24	Sirchauncey Holloway	(Jr., 5-8, 200)
	26	Desmond Rice	(Fr., 5-9, 195)
- or -	5	Korrey Davis	(R-Jr., 5-10, 190)
QB	10	Mike Brown	(R-Sr., 6-0, 205)
	18	Brian Hudson	(R-So., 6-3, 205)
	11	Gabe Henderson	(So., 5-11, 195)

Flames Defense

DE	93	Paco Varol	(R-So., 6-3, 270)
- or -	46	Francis Bah	(R-So., 6-2, 270)
	91	Dylan Bowman	(R-Fr., 6-3, 240)
	90	Dominique Davis	(So., 6-5, 250)
NG	98	Asa Chapman	(Sr., 6-5, 380)
- or -	58	Greg Schuster	(R-Jr., 6-2, 285)
	60	Bryant Lewellyn	(R-Jr., 6-1, 290)
DE	58	Greg Schuster	(R-Jr., 6-2, 285)
	99	Cory Freeman	(R-So., 6-4, 250)
	97	Hunter Steward	(R-So., 6-7, 285)
	94	Toby Onyechi	(R-Fr., 6-3, 260)
DROP	55	Mike Connolly	(R-Sr., 6-2, 245)
	16	Demetrius Ward	(R-Jr., 6-1, 230)
	23	D.J. Edmond	(R-Jr., 6-1, 200)
MIKE	45	Nick Sigmon	(R-Fr., 6-1, 240)
	50	Chase Griffiths	(R-So., 6-3, 230)
	57	Nick Martin	(R-So., 6-1, 225)
JACK	30	Scott Hyland	(So., 6-1, 220)
	34	Marques Jenkins	(R-Jr., 6-2, 235)
ADJ	8	Brent Vinson	(Jr., 6-0, 210)
	4	Bobby Partilla	(R-Fr., 6-0, 215)
	15	Ricky Kyles	(Jr., 6-2, 195)
BC	19	Walt Aikens	(R-So., 6-1, 200)
	3	Kevin Fogg	(Jr., 5-10, 180)
	11	Sorie Bayoh	(R-So., 5-7, 165)
	39	Lewis Bailey	(So., 5-9, 190)
WS	22	Brandon Robinson	(Sr., 6-1, 180)
	27	Jacob Hagen	(R-Fr., 6-3, 195)
	31	Andrew Jauch	(Fr., 6-1, 180)
	43	Aaron Dial	(R-So., 5-11, 200)
FS	32	Chris Mayo	(R-So., 5-11, 205)
	29	Jeffery Henderson	(R-Sr., 6-0, 210)
	27	Jacob Hagen	(R-Fr., 6-3, 195)
FC	28	KaJuan Lee	(R-Sr., 6-0, 185)
	6	Ryan Ayers	(R-Fr., 5-9, 175)
	14	Kenny Scott	(R-Fr., 5-10, 165)

Flames Special Teams - Kickers

PK	49	Matt Bevins	(Sr., 6-2, 185)
- or -	52	Alex Kacere	(R-Fr., 6-2, 230)
KO	52	Alex Kacere	(R-Fr., 6-2, 230)
	47	Mike Larsson	(Sr., 5-10, 175)
P	47	Mike Larsson	(Sr., 5-10, 175)
	52	Alex Kacere	(R-Fr., 6-2, 230)
LS	64	Richard Wright	(R-So., 6-1, 250)
	89	Tommy Shaver	(R-Sr., 6-6, 285)
H	10	Mike Brown	(R-Sr., 6-0, 205)
	18	Brian Hudson	(R-So., 6-3, 205)

Flames Special Teams - Return Specialists

KR	20	Aldreakis Allen	(R-So., 6-0, 230)
	3	Kevin Fogg	(Jr., 5-10, 180)
	17	Elliott Dutra	(R-So., 5-9, 190)
	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Sr., 5-9, 190)
PR	2	Ervin Garner	(R-Sr., 5-9, 165)
	7	B.J. Hayes	(R-Sr., 5-9, 190)
	3	Kevin Fogg	(Jr., 5-10, 180)

Williams Stadium - Preparing for the Future

Current & Future Expansion Plans for the Home of the Flames since 1989



Williams Stadium Attendance Figures

Year	Rec./Gm.	Total Att.	Avg. Att.	Head Coach
1989	2-1 (3)	29,145	9,715	Rutigliano
1990	5-2 (7)	55,990	7,999	Rutigliano
1991	2-3 (5)	26,400	5,280	Rutigliano
1992	5-0 (5)	25,073	5,015	Rutigliano
1993	3-2 (5)	37,800	7,560	Rutigliano
1994	4-2 (6)	41,683	6,947	Rutigliano
1995	5-1 (6)	36,718	6,120	Rutigliano
1996	3-3 (6)	35,568	5,928	Rutigliano
1997	3-2 (5)	40,307	8,061	Rutigliano
1998	4-1 (5)	51,259	10,252	Rutigliano
1999	3-2 (5)	38,831	7,762	Rutigliano
2000	3-2 (5)	36,673	7,335	Karcher
2001	2-2 (4)	29,324	7,331	Karcher
2002	2-4 (6)	42,612	7,102	Karcher
2003	5-1 (6)	39,026	6,504	Karcher
2004	4-2 (6)	50,784	8,464	Karcher
2005	1-5 (6)	34,512	5,752	Karcher
2006	4-2 (6)	66,765	11,128	Rocco
2007	6-0 (6)	85,140	14,190	Rocco
2008	6-1 (7)	92,026	13,147	Rocco
2009	5-1 (5)	89,587	14,931	Rocco
2010	4-0 (3)	64,863	16,215	Rocco
2011	4-1 (4)	81,249	16,250	Rocco
Total	85-40	1,141,333	9,130	
		(.680)		

On Aug. 28, 2009, during Liberty University's convocation service, Chancellor Jerry Falwell, Jr., announced plans for extensive stadium expansion at Williams Stadium and in the Vines Center, which will put Liberty's athletics facilities on par with those at the highest level of NCAA competition.

"I think these projects will take us to a higher level of competition," Falwell said. "It will put Liberty on the same level as other major universities in the state and in the region. I think it is amazing what we are accomplishing with God's help. The sky's the limit for Liberty."

Before a packed house inside the Vines Center, Falwell unveiled plans to increase Williams Stadium seating to 19,200 by the opening of the 2010 season, plus plans to add 3,000 seats inside the Vines Center.

Directly following the Flames final home against VMI on Nov. 7, 2009, Liberty began to renovate Williams Stadium, marking the first major expansion to the Flames home for football since the stadium was completed in 1989.

The first of a three-phase plan calls for the addition of 6,600 seats added to the west side of the stadium, plus a 34,000-square foot press box. The brick and glass encased, Jeffersonian-style four-story tower will house club-level seating for qualified Flames Club donors, 18 permanent luxury suites, a banquet room which can hold up to 500 people, a 1,000-seat classroom and a state-of-the-art press area.

"The expansion of Williams Stadium will have a monumental effect on Liberty University and its football program," stated Jeff Barber, Liberty's Director of Athletics. "Above all else, this shows a great commitment from the University, and when you have a commitment, a lot of wonderful things can happen."

Phase One of the plan is part of a multiphase effort to boost the stadium's seating from its current capacity of 12,000 to 30,000 over the next five years. Phases Two and Three will add a new 4,000-seat middeck for the east side of the stadium and 6,400 seats in a horseshoe-shape area surrounding the end zone in the south end of the stadium.

When all three phases are complete, the stadium will have undergone an estimated \$22 million in improvements. The renovated facility will also ready the stadium for the future construction of upper decks on the west and east sides of the stadium that will bring the capacity to 60,000.

"You cannot ignore the importance of facilities in recruiting. Kids always look for nicer facilities and to be a part of a team where they feel the program is an important overall part of the University," stated Liberty Head Football Coach Danny Rocco. "Above all, I think it just shows a great commitment from our University's administration to get our program to a level of national prominence."

Falwell said the Williams Stadium expansion is keeping up with Liberty's overall growth pattern. Fall enrollment for residential studies this year is expected to reach 12,200. Liberty had just over 5,000 on-campus students just 11 years ago.

"This stadium project is a natural step for Liberty in its progression from a small Bible college to a major university," added Falwell. "That was the goal from the beginning – to be for evangelical young people what Notre Dame is to the Catholics and what Brigham Young is to the Mormons. Athletics, and football in particular, was always a big part in that vision."

"Prospective student-athletes will see Liberty as a serious contender in NCAA Division I athletics," continued Falwell. "We'll be able to better recruit the top student-athletes in every sport. Improvements like this will help us convey the message that Liberty is achieving excellence in academics and in all of our facilities and programs. I think this will provide a major boost in both our athletics and academic recruiting. My father always said, 'If it's Christian, it ought to be better.'"

Starts and Stars

Liberty's Game-By-Game Starters and 2011 Player Honorees

2011 Starters - Game-By-Game Comparison

Offensive Starters	WR	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	FB/WR/RB	TB	QB
N.C. State	Kelly	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Hayes (WR)	Holloway	Brown
Robert Morris	Kelly	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Gagliardi (FB)	Holloway	Brown
James Madison	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Baptiste (FB)	Holloway	Brown
Lehigh	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Hayes (WR)	Allen (RB)	Holloway	Brown
Ky. Wesleyan	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Gagliardi (FB)	Holloway	Brennan
Gardner-Webb	Garner	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Hayes (WR)	Gagliardi (FB)	Holloway	Brown
Coastal Carolina	Hayes	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Allen (RB)	Holloway	Brown
Charleston So.	Hayes	Summers	Herring	Boyd	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Garner (WR)	Allen	Brown
Presbyterian Co.	Hayes	Summers	Herring	Ray	Weatherington	Lundy	White	Shaver	Garner (WR)	Allen	Brown

VMI

Stony Brook

Defensive Starters	LE	NG	RE	DLB	MLB	JLB	ADJ	BCB	WS	FS	FCB
N.C. State	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Ayers	Lee
Robert Morris	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Ayers	Lee
James Madison	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Ayers	Lee
Lehigh	Varol	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Henderson	Lee
Ky. Wesleyan	Bah	Schuster	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee
Gardner-Webb	Varol	Chapman	Schuster	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee
Coastal Carolina	Varol	Chapman	Freeman	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee
Charleston So.	Varol	Chapman	Schuster	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee
Presbyterian Co.	Varol	Chapman	Schuster	Connolly	Sigmon	Hyland	Vinson	Aikens	Robinson	Mayo	Lee

VMI

Stony Brook

2011 Football Awards List

The Start Chart

Big South Conference		Freshman	Career Starts at Liberty						
Preseason All-Conference		Oct. 3 - Desmond Rice, RB	Name	Con.	08	09	10	11	Total
Offense		Oct. 10 - Desmond Rice, RB	Brown, M.	4	3	11	11	8	33
Quarterback - Mike Brown		Oct. 17 - Desmond Rice, RB	Summers, C.	9	1	10	10	9	30
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers			Chapman, A.	4	-	10	11	4	25
Offensive Line - Malcolm Boyd			Lee, K.	14	-	3	11	9	23
			Hayes, B.	4	-	6	8	6	20
			Vinson, B.	18	-	1	10	9	20
			Boyd, M.	-	-	-	11	8	19
			Connolly, M.	9	-	-	6	9	15
			Schuster, G.	2	-	-	7	8	15
			Shaver, T.	3	-	2	6	7	15
			Holloway, S.	-	-	-	7	7	14
			Kelly, P.	-	-	1	8	2	11
			Garner, E.	2	-	1	3	6	10
			Herring, S.	10	-	-	1	9	10
			Robinson, B.	9	-	-	1	9	10
			Aikens, W.	9	-	-	-	9	9
			Hyland, S.	9	-	-	-	9	9
			Lundy, A.	9	-	-	-	9	9
			Sigmon, N.	9	-	-	-	9	9
			Weatherington, J.	9	-	-	-	9	9
			White, T.	9	-	-	-	9	9
			Gagliardi, P.	-	-	-	5	3	8
			Varol, P.	4	-	-	-	8	8
			Mayo, C.	5	-	-	2	5	7
			Freeman, C.	-	-	-	-	6	6
			Allen, A.	3	-	-	-	4	4
			Davis, K.	-	-	-	4	-	4
			Ayers, R.	-	-	-	-	3	3
			Bah, F.	-	-	-	-	1	1
			Baptiste, M.	-	-	-	-	1	1
			Brennan, T.	-	-	-	-	1	1
			Henderson, J.	-	-	-	-	1	1
			Hobby, R.	-	-	-	1	-	1
			Ray, G.	1	-	-	-	1	1

Preseason All-Conference		Preseason All-American
Offense		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)
Quarterback - Mike Brown		Wide Receiver - Chris Summers (first team)
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers		Quarterback - Mike Brown (second team)
Offensive Line - Malcolm Boyd		Defensive Line - Asa Chapman (second team)
Defense		
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman		
Special Teams		
Kicker - Matt Bevins		
Punter - Mike Larsson		
Punt Returner - B.J. Hayes		
Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year		
Mike Brown, Quarterback		

Sports Network		Walter Payton Award
Preseason All-Conference		Watch List
Offense		Preseason - Mike Brown, QB
Quarterback - Mike Brown		Preseason - Chris Summers, WR
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers		Midseason - Mike Brown, QB
Offensive Line - Malcolm Boyd		
Defense		
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman		
Special Teams		
Kicker - Matt Bevins		
Punter - Mike Larsson		
Punt Returner - B.J. Hayes		
Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year		
Mike Brown, Quarterback		

Phil Steele		College Sporting News
Preseason All-Conference		Preseason All-American
Offense		Kicker - Matt Bevins (first team)
Quarterback - Mike Brown		Wide Receiver - Chris Summers (first team)
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers		Quarterback - Mike Brown (second team)
Offensive Line - Malcolm Boyd		Defensive Line - Asa Chapman (second team)
Defense		
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman		
Special Teams		
Kicker - Matt Bevins		
Punter - Mike Larsson		
Punt Returner - B.J. Hayes		
Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year		
Mike Brown, Quarterback		

Conference Players of the Week		National Weekly All-Stars
Offensive		Oct. 17 - Mike Brown - QB (Offensive All-Star)
Sept. 12 - Mike Brown, QB		
Oct. 3 - Sirchauncey Holloway, RB		
Oct. 17 - Mike Brown, QB		
Defense		
Sept. 5 - Paco Varol, DL		
Sept. 12 - Kevin Fogg, DB		
Oct. 24 - Kajuan Lee, DB		
Special Teams		
Oct. 3 - Ervin Garner, RS		
Oct. 24 - Kevin Fogg, RS		

ECAC	
Preseason All-Conference	
Offense	
Quarterback - Mike Brown	
Wide Receiver - Chris Summers	
Offensive Line - Malcolm Boyd	
Defense	
Defensive Line - Asa Chapman	
Special Teams	
Kicker - Matt Bevins	
Punter - Mike Larsson	
Punt Returner - B.J. Hayes	
Preseason Offensive Player Of The Year	
Mike Brown, Quarterback	

Liberty Football Rosters

Alphabetical Roster

19	Walt Aikens	R-So.	DB	6-1	195	Charlotte, N.C./Harding University (Illinois)
20	Aldreakis Allen	R-So.	RB	6-0	230	Colbert, Ga./Madison County
37	Kirby Anderson	Fr.	DB	5-10	175	Amherst, Va./Amherst Co.
82	Brandon Apon	R-So.	TE	6-4	220	Woodstock, Ga./The King's Academy
53	Brian Arelt	R-Jr.	LB	5-11	220	Massillon, Ohio/Massillon
6	Ryan Ayers	R-Fr.	DB	5-9	175	Dallas, Ga./South Paulding (Georgia Tech)
46	Francis Bah	R-So.	DL	6-2	270	Duisburg, Germany/Lise-Meitner
39	Lewis Bailey	So.	DB	5-9	190	Chelmsford, Mass./Chelmsford
35	Matthew Baptiste	R-Fr.	FB	6-0	215	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes
25	Chase Barnett	R-So.	WR	5-7	175	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
11	Sorie Bayoh	R-So.	DB	5-7	165	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Preparatory
49	Matt Bevins	Sr.	K	6-2	185	Newport News, Va./Warwick
82	Ty Billie	Fr.	WR	6-0	185	Washington, Pa./Trinity
91	Dylan Bowman	R-Fr.	DL	6-3	240	Shallotte, N.C./West Brunswick
77	Malcolm Boyd	Jr.	OL	6-4	280	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
12	Tyler Brennan	R-Jr.	QB	6-4	220	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
26	Darec Brooks	Fr.	DB	6-0	215	Petersburg, Va./Dinwiddie
70	Aaron Brown	R-Sr.	OL	6-4	290	South Hill, Va./Park View Senior
10	Mike Brown	R-Sr.	QB	6-0	205	Charlottesville, Va./Monticello
47	Leo Cardenas	Jr.	FB	5-10	205	Westwood, N.J./Westwood
98	Asa Chapman	Sr.	DL	6-5	380	Orange, Va./Orange Co. (Fork Union)
55	Mike Connolly	R-Sr.	LB	6-2	245	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney
88	Andrew Cordasco	R-Fr.	TE	6-6	250	Williamsburg, Va./Jamestown (Virginia)
90	Dominique Davis	So.	DE	6-5	250	Buffalo, N.Y./Lafayette
5	Korrey Davis	R-Jr.	RB	5-10	190	Lynchburg, Va./Heritage (Massachusetts)
43	Aaron Dial	R-So.	DB	5-11	200	Manassas, Va./Stonewall Jackson
17	Elliott Dutra	Jr.	WR	5-9	190	Indianapolis, Ind./Center Grove (Marian)
23	D.J. Edmond	R-Jr.	DB	6-1	200	Fredericksburg, Va./Riverbend
44	Eric Fath	R-So.	FB	6-3	255	Quakertown, Pa./Quakertown
83	Ryan Ferguson	Jr.	WR	6-0	175	Indianapolis, Ind./Perry Meridian (Marian)
3	Kevin Fogg	Jr.	DB	5-10	180	Raleigh, N.C./Apex
85	Branden Francis	R-Fr.	WR	5-10	160	Herndon, Va./Westfield (Fork Union Military)
99	Cory Freeman	R-So.	DL	6-4	250	Raeform, N.C./Hoke County
41	Nicky Fualaau	Fr.	FB	6-0	210	Federal Way, Wash./Todd Beamer
48	Peter Gagliardi	R-So.	FB	6-3	240	Cameron Park, Calif./Miami Sunset (Buffalo)
2	Ervin Garner	R-Sr.	WR	5-9	165	Fairfax, Va./Oakton (Virginia Tech)
84	Patrick Gibson	Jr.	TE	6-3	210	Chesapeake, Va./Great Bridge
16	Jaquan Glover	R-Fr.	WR	5-8	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Bayside (Fork Union Military)
87	Christian Griffith	Fr.	WR	6-6	205	Wellington, Fla./The King's Academy
50	Chase Griffiths	R-So.	LB	6-3	230	Tallahassee, Fla./North Florida Christian (USF)
42	Justin Gunn	R-Jr.	LB	6-4	205	Seattle, Wash./Renton (Washington)
27	Jacob Hagen	R-Fr.	DB	6-3	195	Orange Park, Fla./Orange Park
73	Mitch Hanson	R-Fr.	OL	6-5	280	Blue Ridge, Va./Lord Botetourt
36	Pierre Hawkes	Jr.	DB	5-10	165	Wilson, Va./Dinwiddie (New Mexico Military)
7	B.J. Hayes	R-Sr.	WR	5-9	190	Valentines, Va./Brunswick
11	Gabe Henderson	So.	QB	5-11	195	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh
29	Jeffery Henderson	R-Sr.	DB	6-0	210	Garner, N.C./Southeast Raleigh (N.C. Central)
45	Dexter Herman	R-Fr.	TE	6-1	220	Beaver Springs, Pa./Middle-West
72	Stan Herring	R-Jr.	OL	6-4	275	Acworth, Ga./Kell
13	Ron Hobby	R-Jr.	DB	5-10	180	Temple Hills, Md./Gwynn Park (Pittsburgh)
24	Sirchauncey Holloway	Jr.	RB	5-8	200	Plant City, Fla./Armwood
18	Brian Hudson	R-So.	QB	6-3	205	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
40	Miles Hunter	Fr.	DB	5-10	200	Camden, Del./Caesar Rodney
30	Scott Hyland	So.	LB	6-1	220	Forest, Va./Liberty Christian
31	Andrew Jauch	Fr.	DB	6-1	180	Waxhaw, N.C./Parkwood
34	Marques Jenkins	R-Jr.	LB	6-2	235	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge (Hargrave/Ole Miss)
67	Trevor Jenkins	Fr.	OL	6-5	300	Columbia, Va./Goochland
86	Michael Johnson	R-So.	TE	6-3	220	Chesapeake, Va./Atlantic Shores (Longwood)
76	Grant Jones	Fr.	OL	6-5	305	Madison Heights, Va./Liberty Christian
51	Ray Jones	Fr.	LB	6-0	215	Lynchburg, Va./Liberty Christian
52	Alex Kacere	R-Fr.	K	6-2	230	Wooster, Ohio/Wooster
9	Pat Kelly	Jr.	WR	6-3	200	New Orleans, La./Liberty Christian
15	Ricky Kyles	Jr.	DB	6-2	195	Bristow, Va./Stonewall Jackson (Navy)
47	Mike Larsson	Sr.	K/P	5-10	175	Monroe, N.C./Piedmont
28	KaJuan Lee	R-Sr.	DB	6-0	185	Newport News, Va./Heritage
60	Bryant Lewellyn	R-Jr.	DL	6-1	290	Danbury, N.C./North Stokes
59	Dylan Lewellyn	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	210	Danbury, N.C./North Stokes
81	Garrett Long	Fr.	TE	6-4	215	Raleigh, N.C./North Raleigh Christian
78	Aaron Lundy	R-Jr.	OL	6-5	305	Marion, Va./Chilhowie
57	Nick Martin	R-So.	LB	6-1	225	Apex, N.C./Apex
32	Chris Mayo	R-So.	DB	5-11	205	Neptune, N.J./St. John Vianney

Liberty Football Rosters


Alphabetical and Numerical Roster

28	John McConnell	R-Fr.	K	5-11	200	Springfield, Va./West Springfield (Buffalo)
74	Andre Mondor	R-Fr.	OL	6-4	330	Tampa, Fla./H.B. Plant
40	Andrell Morrison	Jr.	LB	5-10	220	Hartford, Conn./Hartford Public (Dean)
38	Thomas Nelson	R-Jr.	DB	6-1	205	Staunton, Va./Robert E. Lee (Bridgton)
33	Jimmy O'Grady	Fr.	LB	6-1	235	Mechanicsville, Md./Chopticon (Hargrave)
94	Toby Onyechi	R-Fr.	TE	6-3	260	West Orange, N.J./West Orange
4	Bobby Partilla	R-Fr.	LB	6-0	215	Gambrills, Md./Arundel HS
96	Luke Pingley	Fr.	DL	6-4	285	Front Royal, Va./Skyline
22	Julian Poindexter	R-Sr.	WR	5-11	185	Bedford, Va./Liberty (Marshall)
15	Greg Pratt	R-So.	WR	5-8	160	Naples, Fla./Naples (Troy)
56	Greg Ray	R-Fr.	OL	6-4	325	Pearisburg, Va./Giles
26	Desmond Rice	Fr.	RB	5-9	195	Lynchburg, Va./Liberty Christian
22	Brandon Robinson	Sr.	DB	6-1	180	Waxhaw, N.C./Charlotte Christian
58	Greg Schuster	R-Jr.	DL	6-2	285	Marvin, N.C./Charlotte Latin
14	Kenny Scott	R-Fr.	DB	5-10	165	Appomattox, Va./Appomattox
66	D.J. Sellman	R-Jr.	OL	6-6	320	Columbia, Md./DeMatha Catholic
89	Tommy Shaver	R-Sr.	TE	6-6	285	Hot Springs, Va./Bath County
45	Nick Sigmon	R-Fr.	LB	6-1	240	Roanoke, Va./Northside
21	Randy Spann	R-Fr.	DB	5-10	210	Millersville, Md./Old Mill
92	Nolan Spicer	Fr.	DL	6-3	260	McDonald, Pa./South Fayette
97	Hunter Steward	R-So.	DL	6-7	285	Virginia Beach, Va./Kellam HS (Virginia)
95	Matt Stokes	Fr.	DL	6-2	250	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
1	Chris Summers	R-Sr.	WR	6-5	215	Jacksonville, Fla./Jean Ribault
65	Mark Tomlin	R-Sr.	OL	6-4	280	Madison Heights, Va./Amherst (VMI)
93	Paco Varol	R-So.	DL	6-3	270	Hamburg, Germany/Wirtschafts
8	Brent Vinson	Jr.	DB	6-0	210	Charlotte, N.C./Ardrey Kell (Fork Union)
16	Demetrius Ward	R-Jr.	LB	6-1	230	Hampton, Va./Phoebus
68	Jay Weatherington	Jr.	OL	6-4	285	Woodbridge, Va./Woodbridge
75	Toney White	R-Sr.	OL	6-5	285	Manassas Park, Va./Manassas Park
54	Kevin Widener	R-Fr.	OL	6-4	275	Lebanon, Va./Lebanon
6	Josh Woodrum	Fr.	QB	6-3	205	Roanoke, Va./Cave Springs
64	Richard Wright	R-So.	OL	6-1	250	Nathalie, Va./Halifax County

No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.	No.	Name	Pos.
1	Chris Summers	WR	29	Jeffery Henderson	DB	64	Richard Wright	OL
2	Ervin Garner	WR	30	Scott Hyland	LB	65	Mark Tomlin	OL
3	Kevin Fogg	DB	31	Andrew Jauch	DB	66	D.J. Sellman	OL
4	Bobby Partilla	LB	32	Chris Mayo	DB	67	Trevor Jenkins	OL
5	Korrey Davis	RB	33	Jimmy O'Grady	LB	68	Jay Weatherington	OL
6	Josh Woodrum	QB	34	Marques Jenkins	LB	70	Aaron Brown	OL
6	Ryan Ayers	DB	35	Matthew Baptiste	FB	72	Stan Herring	OL
7	B.J. Hayes	WR	36	Pierre Hawkes	DB	73	Mitch Hanson	OL
8	Brent Vinson	DB	37	Kirby Anderson	DB	74	Andre Mondor	OL
9	Pat Kelly	WR	38	Thomas Nelson	DB	75	Toney White	OL
10	Mike Brown	QB	39	Lewis Bailey	DB	76	Grant Jones	OL
11	Gabe Henderson	QB	40	Miles Hunter	DB	77	Malcolm Boyd	OL
11	Sorie Bayoh	DB	40	Andrell Morrison	LB	78	Aaron Lundy	OL
12	Tyler Brennan	QB	41	Nicky Fualaau	FB	81	Garrett Long	TE
13	Ron Hobby	DB	42	Justin Gunn	LB	82	Brandon Apon	TE
14	Kenny Scott	DB	43	Aaron Dial	DB	82	Ty Billie	WR
15	Greg Pratt	WR	44	Eric Fath	FB	83	Ryan Ferguson	WR
15	Ricky Kyles	DB	45	Nick Sigmon	LB	84	Patrick Gibson	TE
16	Demetrius Ward	LB	45	Dexter Herman	TE	85	Branden Francis	WR
16	Jaquan Glover	WR	46	Francis Bah	DL	86	Michael Johnson	TE
17	Elliott Dutra	WR	47	Mike Larsson	K/P	87	Christian Griffith	WR
18	Brian Hudson	QB	47	Leo Cardenas	FB	88	Andrew Cordasco	TE
19	Walt Aikens	DB	48	Peter Gagliardi	FB	89	Tommy Shaver	TE
20	Aldreakis Allen	RB	49	Matt Bevins	K	90	Dominique Davis	DE
21	Randy Spann	DB	50	Chase Griffiths	LB	91	Dylan Bowman	DL
22	Brandon Robinson	DB	51	Ray Jones	LB	92	Nolan Spicer	DL
22	Julian Poindexter	WR	52	Alex Kacere	K	93	Paco Varol	DL
23	D.J. Edmond	DB	53	Brian Arelt	LB	94	Toby Onyechi	TE
24	Sirchauncey Holloway	RB	54	Kevin Widener	OL	95	Matt Stokes	DL
25	Chase Barnett	WR	55	Mike Connolly	LB	96	Luke Pingley	DL
26	Desmond Rice	RB	56	Greg Ray	OL	97	Hunter Steward	DL
26	Darec Brooks	DB	57	Nick Martin	LB	98	Asa Chapman	DL
27	Jacob Hagen	DB	58	Greg Schuster	DL	99	Cory Freeman	DL
28	KaJuan Lee	DB	59	Dylan Lewellyn	LB			
28	John McConnell	K	60	Bryant Lewellyn	DL			

How the Foes are Faring

Schedule and Results for Liberty's 2011 Opponents

N.C. State (4-4)			Kentucky Wesleyan (0-9)			Charleston Southern (0-8, 0-3 Big South)		
9/3	No. 22/18 LIBERTY	W/ 43-21	9/1	at Indianapolis	L/ 0-41	9/3	at UCF	L/ 0-62
9/10	at Wake Forest	L/ 27-34	9/10	at Pikeville	L/ 17-24	9/10	at No. 4/5 Florida State	L/ 10-62
9/17	SOUTH ALABAMA	W/ 35-13	9/17	SIENA HEIGHTS	L/ 26-28	9/17	at Jacksonville	L/ 30-37
9/22	at Cincinnati	L/ 14-44	9/24	KENTUCKY STATE	L/ 7-23	9/24	NORFOLK STATE	L/ 3-33
10/1	GEORGIA TECH	L/ 35-45	10/1	at Liberty	L/ 0-57	10/1	WESLEY	L/ 20-32
10/8	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W/ 38-24	10/8	URBANA	L/ 9-45	10/15	at VMI *	L/ 17-21
10/22	at Virginia	W/ 28-14	10/15	MISSOURI S&T	L/ 28-54	10/22	LIBERTY *	L/ 16-38
10/29	at Florida State	L/ 0-34	10/22	at Saint Joseph's	L/ 21-31	10/29	at Gardner-Webb *	L/ 7-14
11/05	NORTH CAROLINA	12:30 p.m.	10/29	CENTRAL STATE	L/ 0-9	11/5	STONY BROOK *	1:30 p.m.
11/12	at Boston College	TBA	11/5	at Notre Dame (Ohio)	1 p.m.	11/12	COASTAL CAROLINA *	1:30 p.m.
11/19	CLEMSON	TBA	11/12	WILLIAM JEWELL	2 p.m.	11/19	at Presbyterian Co. *	1:30 p.m.
11/26	MARYLAND	TBA						
Robert Morris (2-6)			Gardner-Webb (3-5, 2-2 Big South)			Presbyterian College (2-6, 1-2 Big South)		
9/3	DAYTON	L/ 13-19	9/3	BREVARD	W/ 34-17	9/3	No. 8/8 WOFFORD	L/ 28-35
9/10	at No. 24/21 Liberty	L/ 7-38	9/10	at Ohio	L/ 3-30	9/10	NORTH GREENVILLE	W/ 38-21
9/17	at Morgan State	L/ 12-13	9/17	at Wake Forest	L/ 5-48	9/17	at California	L/ 12-63
10/1	at Monmouth	W/ 23-20	10/1	at Samford	L/ 14-41	9/24	at Furman	L/ 21-62
10/8	SAINT FRANCIS, Pa.	W/ 45-14	10/8	LIBERTY *	L/ 3-35	10/8	at Stony Brook *	L/ 24-42
10/15	at Albany	L/ 17-28	10/15	at Presbyterian Co. *	L/ 14-28	10/15	GARDNER-WEBB *	W/ 28-14
10/22	BRYANT	L/ 27-34	10/22	at Coastal Carolina *	W/ 26-24	10/22	at No. 1/1 Ga. Southern	L/ 14-48
10/29	SACRED HEART	L/ 15-27	10/29	CHARLESTON SO. *	W/ 14-7	10/29	at No. 23/24 Liberty *L/ 20-27 (OT)	
11/5	at Central Connecticut State	Noon	11/3	VIRGINIA STATE	6 p.m.	11/5	at Coastal Carolina *	6 p.m.
11/12	WAGNER	Noon	11/12	STONY BROOK *	1:30 p.m.	11/12	VMI *	1 p.m.
11/19	DUQUESNE	Noon	11/19	at VMI *	1:30 p.m.	11/19	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN *	1 p.m.
No. 13/13 James Madison (5-3)			Coastal Carolina (4-4, 1-3 Big South)			VMI (1-7, 1-2 Big South)		
9/3	at North Carolina	L/ 10-42	9/3	FURMAN	W/ 30-23	9/3	DELAWARE STATE	L/ 21-24
9/10	C. CONNECTICUT STATE	W/ 14-9	9/10	CATAWBA	W/ 20-3	9/10	No. 5/5 WILLIAM & MARY	L/ 7-24
9/17	at No. 22/20 Liberty	W/ 27-24	9/17	at Georgia	L/ 0-59	9/17	at No. 6/9 Richmond	L/ 19-34
9/24	at No. 6/5 William & Mary	W/ 20-14	9/24	at North Carolina A&T	W/ 31-14	9/24	at Akron	L/ 13-36
10/1	No. 10/10 RICHMOND	W/ 31-7	10/8	VMI *	W/ 10-34	10/8	at No. 24 Coastal Carolina *	L/ 10-34
10/8	No. 19/RV MAINE	L/ 24-25 (OT)	10/15	at Liberty *	L/ 27-63	10/15	CHARLESTON SO. *	W/ 21-17
10/15	VILLANOVA	W/ 34-10	10/22	GARDNER-WEBB *	L/ 26-28	10/22	STONY BROOK *	L/ 14-42
10/29	at No. 15/16 ODU	L/ 20-23	10/29	at Stony Brook *	L/ 0-42	10/29	at The Citadel	L/ 14-41
11/5	at No. 9/11 New Hampshire	Noon	11/5	PRESBYTERIAN CO. *	6 p.m.	11/5	at No. 22/22 Liberty *	3:30 p.m.
11/12	RHODE ISLAND	3 p.m.	11/12	at Charleston Southern *	1:30 p.m.	11/12	at Presbyterian Co. *	1 p.m.
11/19	at Massachusetts	1 p.m.	11/19	at Western Carolina	2 p.m.	11/19	GARDNER-WEBB *	1:30 p.m.
No. 8/7 Lehigh (7-1)			Liberty's 2011 Opponent Records			Stony Brook (5-3, 3-0 Big South)		
9/3	at Monmouth	W/ 49-24	Overall Opponent Record: 33-56			9/3	at UTEP	L/ 24-31 (OT)
9/10	No. 13/ 16 N. HAMPSHIRE	L/ 41-48	Opponent Record at Home: 23-20			9/10	at Buffalo	L/ 7-35
9/17	at Princeton	W/ 34-22	Opponent Record on Road: 10-36			9/17	BROWN	L/ 20-21
9/24	No. 23 LIBERTY	W/ 27-24	* - Big South Conference game			9/24	LAFAYETTE	W/ 37-20
10/1	YALE	W/ 37-7				10/8	PRESBYTERIAN CO. *	W/ 42-24
10/8	at Bucknell	W/ 30-6				10/15	SAINT ANSELM	W/ 55-7
10/15	at Fordham	W/ 34-12				10/22	at VMI *	W/ 42-14
10/29	at Colgate	W/ 45-25				10/29	COASTAL CAROLINA *	W/ 42-0
11/5	HOLY CROSS	12:30 p.m.				11/5	at Charleston So. *	1:30 p.m.
11/12	GEORGETOWN	12:30 p.m.				11/12	at Gardner-Webb *	1:30 p.m.
11/19	LAFAYETTE	12:30 p.m.				11/19	LIBERTY *	1 p.m.



The Last Time

A Quick Glance at When the Last Time Liberty or its Opponents Accomplished Milestones in a Game

Liberty

Individual

Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Aldreakis Allen rushed 26 times for 131 yards against Presbyterian College, 10/29/11

Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashad Jennings rushed 29 times for 220 yards at Youngstown State, 9/27/08

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Lawrence Worthington rushed 33 times for 305 yards against Charleston Southern, 11/19/94

Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown rushed 70 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/21/09

Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

Zach Terrell rushed five times for 115 yards and Rashad Jennings rushed 16 times for 101 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/29/07

Three Rushing Touchdowns

Sirchauncey Holloway rushed for four touchdowns against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

Four Rushing Touchdowns

Sirchauncey Holloway rushed for four touchdowns against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

20 Pass Completions

Mike Brown completed 24 pass attempts against Presbyterian College, 10/29/11

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Mike Brown passed for 363 yards at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Robby Justino passed for 434 yards (26 of 38) against Towson State, 10/26/91

Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 52-yard pass to Pat Kelly against Charleston Southern, 10/22/11

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Mike Brown completed a 80-yard pass to Chris Summers at Coastal Carolina, 11/13/10

Caught 10 or More Passes

Chris Summers caught 15 passes for 205 yards at Lehigh, 9/24/11

Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught nine passes for 133 yards at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

Two Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught nine passes for 133 yards and Tommy Shaver caught four passes for 110 yards against Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

Three Receivers with 100 or More Yards

Chris Summers caught seven passes for 129 yards, B.J. Hayes caught seven passes for 110 yards and Pat Kelly caught four passes for 115 yards against St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Bobby Partilla recovered a blocked punt in the end zone for a touchdown against Coastal Carolina, 10/15/11

Recovered an Opponents Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Glenville State blocked a Liberty punt and then Torrey Rush ran the ball in for a touchdown, 9/6/97

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Safety

Pat Dickerson blocked a Charleston Southern punt for a safety, 11/12/05

Recovered a Blocked Field Goal for a Touchdown

Mark Thomas recovered a blocked field goal for a touchdown at Towson State, 10/20/90

Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

Dominic Bolden returned a punt 74 yards for a touchdown against Elon, 11/22/08

Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Kevin Fogg returned a kickoff 82 yards for a touchdown against Charleston Southern, 10/22/11

Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Doncel Bolt returned an interception 46 yards for a touchdown against Stony Brook, 11/20/10

Two Interceptions

Walt Aikiens finished with two interceptions at Lehigh, 9/24/11

Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Francis Bah returned a fumble 31 yards for a touchdown at N.C. State, 9/3/11

Miscellaneous

Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Sirchauncey Holloway scored four touchdowns against Kentucky Wesleyan, 10/1/11

Punt More than 50 Yards

Mike Larsson kicked a 56-yard punt against Presbyterian College, 10/29/11

Kicked a 50 or More Yard Field Goal

Matt Bevins kicked a 50-yard field goal at N.C. State, 9/3/11

Returned an Intercepted Extra Point for a Defensive

Two-Point Conversion

Marcus Harvey intercepted a Bake Baker two-point conversion attempt and returned it 101 yards for the defensive two-point conversion against Appalachian State, 11/22/97

Returned a Blocked Extra Point for a Defensive Two-

Point Conversion

Seth Reichart blocked an extra point attempt and Kevin Moon returned it 92 yards for the defensive two-point conversion at Chattanooga, 11/6/04

Team

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty rushed for 300 yards on 47 carries against Coastal Carolina, 10/17/09

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 363 yards (22 of 31) passing at Gardner-Webb, 10/8/11

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Liberty finished with 452 yards (26 of 33) passing St. Francis, Pa., 9/4/10

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 518 yards of total offense against Coastal Carolina, 10/15/11

Had 600 or More Yards in Total Offense

Liberty finished with 654 yards of total offense against Charleston Southern, 10/26/96

Recorded a Safety

Liberty scored a safety against St. Paul's, 8/31/06

Recorded a Shutout

Liberty recorded a 42-0 shutout against Charleston Southern, 10/25/08

Scored 50 or More Points

Liberty scored 63 points in a 63-27 win against Coastal Carolina, 10/15/11

Played a Tie Game

Liberty tied 23-23 at East Tennessee State, 10/5/85

Opponent

Individual

Rushed for 100 or More Yards

Lance Byrd of Presbyterian College rushed for 111 yards on 12 carries, 10/29/11

Rushed for 200 or More Yards

Rashaud Palmer of Elon rushed 245 yard on 16 carries, 11/9/02

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

Gene Lake of Delaware State rushed for 336 yards on 33 carries, 11/10/84

Rushed 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Ryan Singer of Presbyterian College rushed 74 yards for a touchdown, 10/29/11

Two Runners with 100 or More Yards

Lance Byrd of Presbyterian College rushed 12 times for 111 yards and teammate Ryan Singer finished with 108 yards on 16 carries, 10/29/11

Three Runners with 100 or More Yards

Southern Connecticut State's Glen Kimbrough finished with 17 rushes for 136 yards, John Harris had 19 carries for 107 yards and Bill Clancy finished with 21 carries for 107 yards, 10/18/96

Four Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI scored four rushing touchdowns, 9/9/95

20 Pass Completions

Zach MacDowall of Coastal Carolina completed 25 pass attempts, 11/13/10

30 Pass Completions

Zach MacDowall of Coastal Carolina completed 25 passes for 382 yards, 11/13/10

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Chris Lum of Lehigh passed for 300 yards (18 of 38), 9/24/11

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Bobby Seck of Hofstra passed for 496 yards (24 of 47), 11/22/03

Completed a Pass of 50 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Chris Lum of Lehigh completed a 73-yard pass to Keith Sherman for a touchdowns, 11/20/10

Completed a Pass of 75 or More Yards for a Touchdown

Andy Horn of Western Carolina completed a 78-yard pass to Marquel Pittman, 9/13/08

Caught 10 or More Passes

Dobson Collins of Gardner-Webb caught 10 passes for 109 yards, 11/15/08

Caught Passes for 100 or More Yards

Nathan Perera of Charleston Southern caught seven passes for 100 yards, 10/22/11

Two with 100 or More yards

Marques Colston of Hofstra caught seven passes for 267 yards and Ricky Bryant caught eight passes for 133 yards, 11/22/03

Recovered a Blocked Punt for a Touchdown

Rashaud Ferrell of Savannah St. recovered a blocked punt and returned it 22 yards for a touchdown, 10/2/10

Returned a Punt for a Touchdown

T.J. Graham of N.C. State returned a punt 82 yards for a touchdown, 9/3/11

Returned a Kickoff for a Touchdown

Gerald Stevenson of Charleston Southern returned a kickoff 100 yards for a touchdown, 10/9/10

Returned an Interception for a Touchdown

Todd Charlie of Ball State returned an interception 35 yards for a touchdown, 9/11/10

Two Interceptions

Jason Jones of Chattanooga intercepted two passes, 11/13/04

Returned a Fumble for a Touchdown

Brian Slay of N.C. State returned a fumble 52 yards for a touchdown, 9/3/11

Miscellaneous

Scored Four or More Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins of VMI finished with four touchdowns, 9/9/95

Kicked a Field Goal of 50 Yards or More

Sam Swank of Wake Forest kicked a 52-yard field goal, 9/30/06

Team

Rushed for 300 or More Yards

James Madison rushed 301 yards on 50 carries, 9/26/09

Passed for 300 or More Yards

Charleston Southern passed for 308 yards (22 of 44), 10/22/11

Passed for 400 or More Yards

Elon passed for 401 yards (34 of 40), 9/22/07

Had 500 or More Yards in Total Offense

Coastal Carolina finished with 541 yards of total offense, 11/13/10

Recorded a Safety

Robert Morris recorded a safety when Liberty was penalized for holding in the end zone, 9/18/10

Recorded a Shutout

William & Mary shutout Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Scored 50 or More Points

William & Mary scored 56 points in defeating Liberty, 56-0, 9/24/05

Played a Tie Game

East Tennessee State tied Liberty, 23-23, 10/5/85

A Rankings Review

A Quick Glance at Where Liberty has been National Ranked during the Last Six Years (2006-2011)

	Offense					
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Rushing Offense	19th 185.00	16th 215.91	13th 213.50	21st 176.09	39th 171.00	44th 164.78
Passing Offense	95th 142.3	49th 213.7	37th 233.17	T49th 202.55	7th 288.91	24th 258.44
Total Offense	64th 327.27	14th 429.64	9th 446.67	27th 378.64	2nd 459.91	20th 423.22
Scoring Offense	47th 23.55	3rd 42.73	19th 33.67	1st 36.36	3rd 36.45	7th 36.33
Interception Thrown	T6th 5	T19th 7	T12th 6	T2nd 5	T65th 12	T80th 10
Passing Efficiency	42nd 126.31	8th 158.12	7th 158.81	23rd 139.08	8th 148.51	18th 148.66
Fumbles Lost	T2nd 2	T40th 9	T38th 9	T1st 3	T49th 9	T98th 10
Turnover Lost	T1st 8	T21st 16	T13th 15	1st 8	T58th 21	96th 20
Tackles for a Loss Allowed	T20th 4.55 (50.0)	7th 4.18 (46.0)	4th 3.58 (43.0)	T22nd 4.82 (53.0)	T5th 4.18 (46.0)	19th 4.89 (44.0)
Sacks Allowed	T9th 1.00 (11.0)	4th 0.73 (8.0)	5th 0.67 (8.0)	T25th 1.36 (15.0)	5th 0.64 (7.0)	44th 1.56 (14.0)
First Down Offense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	14th 21.50	T49th 18.36	1st 24.18	T23rd 21.33
Offense Third-Down Efficiency	10th 47.5 (66-139)	29th 42.5 (54-127)	3rd 50.98 (78-153)	T22nd 42.55 (60-141)	16th 43.84 (64-146)	2nd 51.69 (61-118)
Offense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T6th 71.4 (5-7)	T10th 66.7 (6-9)	74th 40.00 (4-10)	5th 70.00 (7-10)	T89th 36.36 (4-11)	T11th 70.00 (7-10)
Red Zone Efficiency	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	38th 0.81 (43-53)	2nd 0.92 (47-51)	T8th 0.88 (42-46)	T46th 0.82 (31-38)
Time of Possession	18th 31:44	106th 27:59	57th 30:06	47th 30:24	18th 32:12	77th 29:05
	Defense					
Rushing Defense	40th 129.6	24th 128.50	35th 125.92	68th 151.45	20th 115.73	38th 135.33
Passing Defense	47th 176.36	82nd 220.82	70th 208.75	T26th 171.64	T47th 193.45	25th 179.78
Total Defense	36th 306.00	40th 349.27	49th 334.67	40th 323.09	17th 309.18	21st 315.11
Scoring Defense	12th 15.6	32nd 22.3	14th 18.67	24th 19.09	24th 20.18	14th 18.89
Passes Intercepted	T71st 9	T12th 18	52nd 12	T16th 17	T53rd 11	T18th 11
Pass Efficiency Defense	T44th 120.02	60th 125.88	37th 115.95	48th 117.15	51st 121.90	15th 108.81
Fumbles Recovered	T91st 6	T29th 12	40th 11	T24th 12	T50th 10	T36th 8
Turnovers Gained	T99th 14	13th 30	T51st 23	T9th 29	T53rd 21	T26th 19
Tackles for a Loss	T84th 4.73 (52.0)	T48th 6.55 (72.0)	T68th 5.83 (70.0)	T98th 4.73 (52.0)	T65th 5.91 (65.0)	61st 6.22 (56.0)
Sacks	T46th 1.82 (20.0)	T45th 2.09 (23.0)	T62nd 1.92 (23.0)	T92nd 1.36 (15.0)	T37th 2.18 (24.0)	56th 2.11 (19.0)
First Down Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T47th 18.00	T29th 16.55	14th 15.55	15th 16.33
Defense Third-Down Efficiency	41st 36.0 (49-136)	106th 45.8 (76-166)	T44th 36.90 (62-168)	50th 36.55 (53-145)	38th 34.90 (57-161)	36th 35.07 (47-134)
Defense Fourth-Down Efficiency	T41st 42.9 (9-21)	T26th 38.5 (5-13)	82nd 53.33 (16-30)	T92nd 52.63 (10-19)	1st 10.00 (1-10)	3rd 17.65 (3-17)
Red Zone Defense	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	T27th 0.73 (27-37)	T9th 0.67 (24-36)	T7th 0.68 (21-31)	T43rd 0.76 (19-25)
	Special Teams					
Net Punting	93rd 29.81	24th 34.67	118th 25.64	36th 34.02	38th 34.41	61st 33.67
Punt Returns	22nd 11.25	8th 14.24	12th 14.61	85th 6.06	40th 10.74	37th 10.23
Punt Return Yardage Defense	76th 10.22	36th 7.24	103rd 13.59	10th 3.38	58th 9.13	111th 14.86
Kickoff Returns	3rd 25.56	10th 23.66	21st 22.05	27th 21.86	83rd 19.45	6th 25.33
Kickoff Return Yardage Defense	78th 20.78	51st 20.08	42nd 19.12	99th 22.60	93rd 22.73	24th 18.89
Turnover Margin	T20th 0.55	T7th 1.27	T21st 0.67	1st 1.91	T55th 0.00	T64th -0.11
Fewest Penalties per Game	T66th 6.36 (70)	63rd 6.73 (74)	47th 5.67 (68)	T19th 5.09 (56)	27th 5.27 (58)	45th 5.78 (58.78)
Fewest Penalty Yards per Game	77th 58.91 (648)	68th 61.09 (672)	42nd 49.17 (590)	14th 43.09 (466)	30th 46.82 (515)	69th 58.79 (529)

Liberty (6 - 3 - 0)

Thru: 10/29/2011 - Week 9

TEAM RANKINGS

120 teams ranked in Football Championship Subdivision
6 teams ranked in the Big South Conference

2011 SCHEDULE AND RESULTS

6-3 W-5

Big South Conference Record: 4-0

Sat 09/03/2011	@ North Carolina St. *	21 - 43	L
Sat 09/10/2011	ROBERT MORRIS *	38 - 7	W
Sat 09/17/2011	JAMES MADISON *	24 - 27	L
Sat 09/24/2011	@ Lehigh	24 - 27	L
Sat 10/01/2011	KY. WESLEYAN *	57 - 0	W
Sat 10/08/2011	@ Gardner-Webb *	35 - 3	W
Sat 10/15/2011	COASTAL CARO.	63 - 27	W
Sat 10/22/2011	@ Charleston So.	38 - 16	W
Sat 10/29/2011	PRESBYTERIAN	27 - 20	W 2OT
Sat 11/05/2011	VMI		
Sat 11/19/2011	@ Stony Brook		

HOME GAME IN CAPS * Night Game ^ Neutral Site
OT Overtime Game

Category	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing Offense	44	164.78	Wofford	358.50	2	Stony Brook	275.50
Passing Offense	24	258.44	Eastern Wash.	354.89	1	Liberty	258.44
Total Offense	20	423.22	Lehigh	491.00	2	Stony Brook	429.63
Scoring Offense	7	36.33	Ga. Southern	41.13	1	Liberty	36.33
Rushing Defense	38	135.33	Sam Houston St.	55.63	2	Stony Brook	88.38
Pass Efficiency Defense	15	108.81	Southern U.	84.16	1	Liberty	108.81
Total Defense	21	315.11	Texas Southern	221.63	2	Stony Brook	312.50
Scoring Defense	14	18.89	Sam Houston St.	12.38	2	Stony Brook	18.88
Net Punting	61	33.67	Fordham	42.40	2	Charleston So.	36.85
Punt Returns	37	10.23	Wofford	22.17	4	Gardner-Webb	11.30
Kickoff Returns	6	25.33	Stony Brook	29.79	2	Stony Brook	29.79
Turnover Margin	64	-.11	Sam Houston St.	2.63	3	Stony Brook	.88
Pass Defense	25	179.78	Elon	117.89	2	Coastal Caro.	163.38
Passing Efficiency	18	148.66	Furman	176.72	1	Liberty	148.66
Sacks	56	2.11	Prairie View	4.13	2	Gardner-Webb	2.38
Tackles For Loss	61	6.22	Jackson St.	9.38	4	Gardner-Webb	9.13
Sacks Allowed	44	1.56	Tenn.-Martin	.38	4	Coastal Caro.	.75

T=tied at this ranking

PLAYER RANKINGS

Player must have played in 75% of team's games
Summary of the top 100 national leaders and top 25 conference leaders
15 categories ranked

Category	Player	National Rank	Actual	National Leader	Actual	Conf Rank	Big South Conference Leader	Actual
Rushing	Aldreakis Allen	92	57.25	Bell (Indiana St.)	156.00	5	Maysonet (Stony Brook)	124.50
	Mike Brown		47.75			6		
	Sirchauncey Holloway		30.44			11		
	Desmond Rice		19.75			16		
	B.J. Hayes		4.89			22		
	Greg Pratt		4.33			23		
Passing Efficiency (Min. 15 Att./Game)	Mike Brown	15	152.81	Forcier (Furman)	181.86	2	Essington (Stony Brook)	174.37
Total Offense	Mike Brown	7	299.88	Lum (Lehigh)	363.38	1	Brown (Liberty)	299.88
	Aldreakis Allen		57.25			11		
	Sirchauncey Holloway		30.44			15		
	Desmond Rice		19.75			19		
Receptions Per Game	Chris Summers	39	5.11	Rumble (Idaho St.)	10.89	1	Summers (Liberty)	5.11
	Pat Kelly		3.86			3		
	B.J. Hayes		2.44			11		
	Aldreakis Allen		2.12			T-13		
	Ervin Garner		1.89			15		
	Thomas Shaver		1.67			T-21		
	Receiving Yards Per Game	Chris Summers	32	76.67	Spadola (Lehigh)	144.62	1	Summers (Liberty)	76.67
	Pat Kelly	82	59.43			2		
	Thomas Shaver		31.67			11		
	B.J. Hayes		26.33			13		
	Aldreakis Allen		21.75			17		
	Ervin Garner		19.56			20		
	Ryan Ferguson		17.88			22		
Interceptions	Walt Aikens	T-55	.33	Robertson (Bucknell)	1.11	T-2	Porter (Stony Brook)	.50
	Kevin Fogg	T-55	.33			T-2		
	Kajuan Lee		.11			T-20		
	Jeffrey Henderson		.11			T-20		
	Scott Hyland		.11			T-20		
	Mike Connolly		.11			T-20		
	Brent Vinson		.11			T-20		
Punting (Min. 3.6 Punts/Game)	Mike Larsson	T-7	43.00	Harrington (Idaho St.)	48.60	1	Larsson (Liberty)	43.00
Punt Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)				Estelle (Tenn.-Martin)	19.60		White (VMI)	10.20
Kickoff Returns (Min. 1.2 Ret./Game)	Kevin Fogg	2	34.00	Scott (Ga. Southern)	35.50	1	Fogg (Liberty)	34.00

Field Goals	Alex Kacere	T-85	.62	Wiggs (Stephen F. Austin)	2.14	5	Austin (Gardner-Webb)	1.12
Scoring	Aldreakis Allen		5.25	West (Towson)	13.50	T-5	Maysonet (Stony Brook)	7.50
	Mike Brown		4.75			8		
	Chris Summers		4.00			T-9		
	Alex Kacere		3.75			11		
	Sirchauncey Holloway		2.67			17		
	Pat Kelly		2.57			T-19		
All-Purpose Runners	Desmond Rice		1.50			T-25		
	Aldreakis Allen		90.00	James (San Diego)	211.12	6	Jackolski (Stony Brook)	179.38
	Chris Summers		76.67			8		
	Pat Kelly		59.43			13		
	Kevin Fogg		58.11			14		
	Mike Brown		48.38			17		
Sacks	Francis Bah		.44	Hamilton (Prairie View)	1.81	4	Dickson (Gardner-Webb)	.64
	Scott Hyland		.28			T-12		
	Brent Vinson		.28			T-12		
	Marques Jenkins		.25			T-14		
	Walt Aikens		.22			19		
	Asa Chapman		.14			T-24		
Tackles	Nick Sigmon		5.67	Bowman (St. Francis (PA))	13.44	9	Patterson (Gardner-Webb)	12.00
	Brandon Robinson		4.89			17		
	Chris Mayo		4.78			22		
	Brent Vinson		4.56			25		
Tackles For Loss	Francis Bah	T-78	1.11	Hamilton (Prairie View)	2.69	6	Pemasa (Gardner-Webb)	1.43
	Nick Sigmon		.72			15		
	Scott Hyland		.56			T-21		

T=tied at this ranking

NCAA®

How They Stack Up Against Each Other

A Complete Comparison of Liberty vs. Opponent Team Statistics during the Last Six Years (2006-2011 - 65 games)

	Total Combined Team Stats (2006-11)			Avg. Per Game			Avg. Per Season		
	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-
Rush Att.	2456	2339	117	37.78	35.98	1.80	409.33	389.83	19.50
Rush Yards	12273	8514	3759	188.82	130.98	57.83	2045.50	1419.00	626.50
Yards Per Rush	5.00	3.64	1.36						
Rush TDs	155	78	77	2.38	1.20	1.18	25.83	13.00	12.83
Receptions	1116	1077	39	17.17	16.57	0.60	186.00	179.50	6.50
Receiving Yards	14446	12508	1938	222.25	192.43	29.82	2407.67	2084.67	323.00
Yards Per Catch	12.94	11.61	1.33						
Receiving TDs	104	72	32	1.60	1.11	0.49	17.33	12.00	5.33
Pass Completions	1116	1077	39	17.17	16.57	0.60	186.00	179.50	6.50
Pass Attempts	1752	1865	-113	26.95	28.69	-1.74	292.00	310.83	-18.83
Pass Intercepted	45	77	-32	0.69	1.18	-0.49	7.50	12.83	-5.33
Completion Pct.	63.70%	57.75%	5.95%						
Pass Yards	14446	12508	1938	222.25	192.43	29.82	2407.67	2084.67	323.00
Pass TDs	104	72	32	1.60	1.11	0.49	17.33	12.00	5.33
Pass Efficiency Rating	147.41	118.57	28.85						
KO Returns	219	377	-158	3.37	5.80	-2.43	36.50	62.83	-26.33
KO Return Yards	5028	7789	-2761	77.35	119.83	-42.48	838.00	1298.17	-460.17
Yards Per KO Return	22.96	20.66	2.30						
KO Return TDs	9	2	7	0.14	0.03	0.11	1.50	0.33	1.17
Punt Returns	129	104	25	1.98	1.60	0.38	21.50	17.33	4.17
Punt Return Yards	1504	1028	476	23.14	15.82	7.32	250.67	171.33	79.33
Yards Per Punt Return	11.66	9.88	1.77						
Punt Return TDs	7	4	3	0.11	0.06	0.05	1.17	0.67	0.50
Total Offensive Yards	26719	21022	5697	411.06	323.42	87.65	4453.17	3503.67	949.50
Total Offensive Plays	4208	4204	4	64.74	64.68	0.06	701.33	700.67	0.67
Avg. Yards Per Play	6.35	5.00	1.35						
Pct. Of Rush Plays	58.37%	55.64%	2.73%						
Pct. Of Pass Plays	41.63%	44.36%	-2.73%						
All Purpose Yards	34133	30311	3822	525.12	466.32	58.80	5688.83	5051.83	637.00
Solo Tackles	2288	2162	126	35.20	33.26	1.94	381.33	360.33	21.00
Assisted Tackles	2579	2753	-174	39.68	42.35	-2.68	429.83	458.83	-29.00
Total Tackles	4867	4915	-48	74.88	75.62	-0.74	811.17	819.17	-8.00
Tackles for a Loss	367	282.5	84.5	5.65	4.35	1.30	61.17	47.08	14.08
TFL Yardage	1544	914	630	23.75	14.06	9.69	257.33	152.33	105.00
Sacks	124	63	61	1.91	0.97	0.94	20.67	10.50	10.17
Sack Yardage	927	391	536	14.26	6.02	8.25	154.50	65.17	89.33
Forced Fumbles	60	48	12	0.92	0.74	0.18	10.00	8.00	2.00
Fumble Returns	59	43	16	0.91	0.66	0.25	9.83	7.17	2.67
Fumble Return Yards	138	221	-83	2.12	3.40	-1.28	23.00	36.83	-13.83
Interceptions	77	45	32	1.18	0.69	0.49	12.83	7.50	5.33
INT Yardage	882	472	410	13.57	7.26	6.31	147.00	78.67	68.33
Avg. INT Return Yards	11.45	10.49	0.97						
QB Hurries	197	112	85	3.03	1.72	1.31	32.83	18.67	14.17
Pass Breakups	220	164	56	3.38	2.52	0.86	36.67	27.33	9.33
Blocked Kicks	14	22	-8	0.22	0.34	-0.12	2.33	3.67	-1.33

How They Stack Up Against Each Other

A Complete Comparison of Liberty vs. Opponent Team Statistics during the Last Six Years (2006-2011 - 65 Games)

	Total Combined Team Stats (2006-11)			Avg. Per Game			Avg. Per Season		
	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-	Liberty	Opponent	+/-
PAT	265	139	126	4.08	2.14	1.94	44.17	23.17	21.00
PAT Attempts	279	151	128	4.29	2.32	1.97	46.50	25.17	21.33
PAT Pct.	94.98%	92.05%	2.93%						
2-pt. Rush	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2-pt. Pass	2	3	-1	0.03	0.05	-0.02	0.33	0.50	-0.17
Safety Points	1	3	-2	0.02	0.05	-0.03	0.17	0.50	-0.33
Punts	2260	1243	1017	34.77	19.12	15.65	376.67	207.17	169.50
Punt Yards	228	336	-108	3.51	5.17	-1.66	38.00	56.00	-18.00
Avg. Yards Per Punt	8873	12353	-3480	136.51	190.05	-53.54	1478.83	2058.83	-580.00
Punt Blocked	38.92	36.76	2.15						
Touchback	4	3	1	0.06	0.05	0.02	0.67	0.50	0.17
Fair Caught	27	11	16	0.42	0.17	0.25	4.50	1.83	2.67
50+ yards	32	87	-55	0.49	1.34	-0.85	5.33	14.50	-9.17
Inside 20 Yardline	30	24	6	0.46	0.37	0.09	5.00	4.00	1.00
Pct. Inside 20 Yardline	70	86	-16	1.08	1.32	-0.25	11.67	14.33	-2.67
Field Goals	30.70%	25.60%	5.11%						
Field Goal Attempts	91	46	45	1.40	0.71	0.69	15.17	7.67	7.50
Field Goal Pct.	126	65	61	1.94	1.00	0.94	21.00	10.83	10.17
Field Goal Blocked	72.22%	70.77%	1.45%						
Kickoffs	11	5	6	0.17	0.08	0.09	1.83	0.83	1.00
Kickoff Yards	433	253	180	6.66	3.89	2.77	72.17	42.17	30.00
Avg. Yards Per KO	26097	13935	12162	401.49	214.38	187.11	4349.50	2322.50	2027.00
Touchback	60.27	55.08	5.19						
Out of Bounds	49	21	28	0.75	0.32	0.43	8.17	3.50	4.67
First Downs	5	11	-6	0.08	0.17	-0.09	0.83	1.83	-1.00
First Down - Rush	1338	1118	220	20.58	17.20	3.38	223.00	186.33	36.67
First Down - Pass	624	474	150	9.60	7.29	2.31	104.00	79.00	25.00
First Down - Penalty	609	564	45	9.37	8.68	0.69	101.50	94.00	7.50
Fumbles	105	71	34	1.62	1.09	0.52	17.50	11.83	5.67
Fumbles Lost	88	110	-22	1.35	1.69	-0.34	14.67	18.33	-3.67
Total Turnovers	43	59	-16	0.66	0.91	-0.25	7.17	9.83	-2.67
Turnover Margin	88	136	-48						
Penalties	0.74	-0.74	1.48						
Penalty Yards	378	447	-69	5.82	6.88	-1.06	63.00	74.50	-11.50
Third Down Convert	3420	3717	-297	52.62	57.18	-4.57	570.00	619.50	-49.50
Third Down Plays	383	339	44	5.89	5.22	0.68	63.83	56.50	7.33
Third Down Pct.	824	898	-74	12.68	13.82	-1.14	137.33	149.67	-12.33
Fourth Down Convert	46.48%	37.75%	8.73%						
Fourth Down Plays	33	44	-11	0.51	0.68	-0.17	5.50	7.33	-1.83
Fourth Down Pct.	57	110	-53	0.88	1.69	-0.82	9.50	18.33	-8.83
Red Zone Scores	57.89%	40.00%	17.89%						
Red Zone Drives	245	137	108	3.77	2.11	1.66	40.83	22.83	18.00
Red Zone TDs	290	186	104	4.46	2.86	1.60	48.33	31.00	17.33
Red Zone Field Goals	174	105	69	2.68	1.62	1.06	29.00	17.50	11.50
Red Zone Scoring Pct.	71	32	39	1.09	0.49	0.60	11.83	5.33	6.50

Game No. 1 - N.C. State 43, No. 22/18 Liberty 21

Sept. 3, 2011 - Raleigh, N.C. - Carter-Finley Stadium (56,564)

No. 22/18 Liberty committed seven turnovers, including two during the final five minutes of the game, which broke open a close contest with N.C. State. The last two giveaways led to the Wolfpack's final 13 points in a 43-21 win over Liberty inside of Carter-Finley Stadium.

The loss is only the second season-opening setback for the Flames during the six-year tenure of head coach Danny Rocco. The first was a 33-20 loss to the BIG EAST's West Virginia to open up the 2009 campaign.

Nearly 15 minutes of football went by before either team could put a dent in the scoreboard, as N.C. State took its first lead of the evening on a 32-yard field goal by Niklas Sade.

The two teams traded a pair of possessions before the Wolfpack mounted an 11-play, 64-yard scoring drive that gave Sade, a true freshman, his first collegiate field goal.

The drive nearly started 20 yards back, as a punt by Mike Larsson was almost downed at the N.C. State one-yard line. However, the ball just trickled into the end zone to give N.C. State possession at its own 20-yard line.

Five-straight rushing plays led to four completions in a row by N.C. State quarterback Mike Glennon. A fifth-consecutive try was unsuccessful when Glennon was flushed from the pocket and had to hurry an attempt to Jay Smith to set up the field goal.

A pair of miscues early in the second quarter led to some excitement and the first Liberty lead of the evening.

A high snap to Mike Brown led to a loose ball, as the ball was stripped from Liberty's senior quarterback by Darryl Cato-Bishop and picked up by Audie Cole at the N.C. State 38-yard line.

However, Liberty quickly returned the favor and sacked Glennon on the next play. The tackle by Walt Aikens jarred the ball loose and Francis Bah picked up the free ball and returned it 32 yards to give Liberty a 7-3 edge with 13:30 left in the opening half.

The score remained the same for the next 10 minutes until an 82-yard punt return by T.J. Graham gave N.C. State a 9-7 lead with 3:38 remaining until halftime.

Liberty was forced to punt on a fourth-and-12 play at its own 35-yard line. Larsson's

punt skipped over Graham's head and the senior only gained five yards before being tackled.

However, the Wolfpack were called for holding on the play and the Flames elected to retry the punt to attempt to pin N.C. State inside its 20-yard line.

Graham then took advantage of the extra opportunity, as the senior fielded the ball and quickly got to the outside. After getting one last key block around midfield, the senior found the end zone for his second career punt return and the 11th-longest in N.C. State history.

A penalty was called on the point after attempt and Sade did not find the extra chance to his liking, as the freshman missed to the right to keep the score 9-7.

Another Liberty turnover allowed the Wolfpack to extend their lead to 16-7 going into the locker room at halftime.

Following a 39-yard kickoff return by Kevin Fogg, Liberty started with possession at the N.C. State 47-yard line. After a two-yard rushing gain by Sirchauncey Holloway, Brown's attempted pass over the middle was intercepted by D.J. Green to give the home team the ball back.

Following two lengthy passing plays by Glennon, Liberty nearly made a goal line stand. But a second effort by James Washington gave the junior halfback a one-yard touchdown score, capping off a quick 10-play, 57-yard drive to extend N.C. State's margin to nine with 32 seconds left before the halftime break.

The third turnover of the game by Brown led to N.C. State's first touchdown of the second half. Trying to reach the first-down marker on a second-and-seven play, Brown was stopped one yard short by Earl Wolff. While the safety was bringing Brown to the ground, he stripped the ball loose. Brian Slay recovered the miscue and returned it 52 yards for a score. The fourth-longest fumble return in Wolfpack history pushed N.C. State's lead to 23-7 at the 8:51 mark of the third quarter.

Following a 24-yard return by Korrey Davis, Brown got to the outside for a 21-yard burst. N.C. State was whistled for a late hit out of bounds, giving the Flames the ball at the 27-yard line.

The Walter Payton candidate connection of Brown and Chris Summers then found each other for the first time in 2011. Brown lofted a ball into the end zone 27 yards downfield, giving Summers his 20th career touchdown. Following a short pass from Brown to Pat Kelly in the back left corner of the end zone, the two-point conversion pulled the Flames within eight, 23-15, 25 seconds later.

Big plays continue to lead to scoring efforts, this time benefiting the homestanding Wolfpack. After a 44-yard kickoff return by Graham that started N.C. State at Liberty's 33-yard line, Curtis Underwood scored two plays later on a 33-yard run to give the Wolfpack a 15-point edge, 30-15, just 10 seconds after Liberty's score.

The Flames pieced together an eight-play, 40-yard scoring drive to pull back within 12 points, 30-18, following a 50-yard field goal by two-time All-America kicker Matt Bevins. The 50-yard boot was the fourth 50-plus yard field goal of the senior's career.

After Liberty forced a three-and-out series, the Flames continued to chip away at N.C. State's advantage. Another eight-play drive stalled at the 21-yard line when Aldreakis Allen was stopped on an attempted run on a third-and-three play.

Liberty was forced to settle for Bevins' second field goal of the second half, a 38-yarder, trimming the lead to nine, 30-21, just 39 seconds into the final quarter. The three-pointer was his school-record 56th of his career.

Six minutes later, Rocco challenged a call and got the initial ruling on the field overturned, giving the Flames the ball back after a fumble by Underwood at the N.C. State 32-yard line.

However, Brown fumbled on the very next play when he was struck by Jeff Rieskamp and the loose football was scooped up by Slay with 7:40 left to play.

During the remaining minutes of the contest, N.C. State scored twice, once on a Glennon pass to Mario Carter and the second on a 19-yard rushing touchdown by Washington. Washington's second score of the night was set up by an interception, when David Amerson picked off Brown for the third and final time of the night.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#18 Liberty vs NC State (09-03-11 at Raleigh, N.C.)

	LIBERTY	NCST
Score	21	43
FIRST DOWNS	21	17
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-111	35-162
PASSING YDS (NET)	295	156
Passes Att-Comp-Int	42-24-4	31-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	74-406	66-318
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-32	2-60
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	3-88
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-203	5-109
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	4-63
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-41.6	7-36.4
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	4-2
Penalties-Yards	7-71	6-51
Possession Time	33:02	26:58
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	6 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	4-4

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	20	108	31	77	0	22	3.8
HAYES, B.J.	3	15	0	15	0	11	5.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	5	13	0	13	0	9	2.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	3	8	0	8	0	3	2.7

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	22-39-3	279	1	28	4
BRENNAN, Tyler	2-3-1	16	0	11	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	6	80	0	23
HAYES, B.J.	6	47	0	14
SUMMERS, Chris	5	88	1	28
GARNER, Ervin	3	44	0	21

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	208	41.6	51	0	2

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	0	1

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	4	116	0	39
DAVIS, Korrey	3	78	0	32

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
VAROL, Paco	5-2	7	1.0	2.0
SIGMON, Nick	5-1	6	0.0	0.0
FOGG, Kevin	4-1	5	0.0	0.0

NC State

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Underwood, C.	14	117	3	114	1	35	8.1
Washington, J.	14	67	0	67	2	19	4.8
Creecy, T.	1	7	0	7	0	7	7.0
Glennon, M.	6	17	43	-26	0	15	-4.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Glennon, M.	18-31-0	156	1	24	4

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Gentry, T.	4	32	0	11
Palmer, T.	3	46	0	19
Howard, S.	3	10	0	13
Carter, M.	2	8	1	5

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Baumann, W.	7	255	36.4	50	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Graham, T.	3	88	1	82

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Graham, T.	4	99	0	44
Carter, M.	1	10	0	10

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Wolff, E.	5-5	10	0.0	0.0
Wilson, C.	5-4	9	0.0	0.0
Amerson, D.	6-2	8	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	00:52	NCST - Sade, N. 33 yd field goal, 11-64 3:59	0 - 3
2nd	13:30	LIBERTY - BAH, Francis 32 yd fumble recovery (BEVINS, Matt kick)	7 - 3
	03:38	NCST - Graham, T. 82 yd punt return (Sade, N. kick failed)	7 - 9
	00:32	NCST - Washington, J. 1 yd run (Sade, N. kick), 10-57 2:12	7 - 16
3rd	08:51	NCST - Slay, B. 52 yd fumble recovery (Sade, N. kick)	7 - 23
	08:18	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 27 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KELLY, Pat pass from BROWN, M.), 2-64 0:25	15 - 23
	07:59	NCST - Underwood, C. 33 yd run (Sade, N. kick), 2-33 0:10	15 - 30
	05:55	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 50 yd field goal, 8-40 1:54	18 - 30
4th	14:21	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 38 yd field goal, 8-53 4:22	21 - 30
	04:20	NCST - Carter, M. 3 yd pass from Glennon, M. (Sade, N. kick blockd), 7-43 3:20	21 - 36
	03:29	NCST - Washington, J. 19 yd run (Sade, N. kick), 1-19 0:05	21 - 43

Game No. 2 - No. 24/21 Liberty 38, Robert Morris 7

Sept. 10, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (15,805)

Four sacks and three interceptions set the tone for No. 24/21 Liberty's 38-7 home-opening victory over Robert Morris, inside of Williams Stadium.

The two teams used most of the first quarter to feel each other out, as the game remained scoreless through the first nine minutes.

Liberty had excellent starting position for its second drive of the game, thanks to a 30-yard punt return by B.J. Hayes. The Big South preseason all-conference punt returner fielded the Tony LaMancusa punt at the Robert Morris 42-yard line and found a seam down the middle of the field to get to the Robert Morris 12-yard line.

Following a seven-yard gain by Sirchauncey Holloway, Walter Payton Award candidate Mike Brown called his own number. The senior quickly got to the outside to score his 21st career rushing touchdown, giving Liberty a 7-0 lead after a five-yard run.

The Flames doubled their lead during the closing minutes of the opening quarter, thanks to a two-player connection.

Liberty managed to quickly march downfield, scoring on a six-play, 85-yard drive that took just 1:43 off the clock. Four of the six plays were pass completions from Brown to Pat Kelly, including the scoring dart, a 39-yard lofted ball into the corner of the zone.

The second quarter was dominated by both team's defensive units, with the two teams combining for 89 total offensive yards during the second 15-minutes of the game.

The lone legitimate scoring chance either squad had during the period came late, as Liberty penetrated the Colonials 20-yard line shortly after Kevin Fogg picked off a Jeff Sinclair pass.

However, Holloway gave the ball back four plays later, when it came loose on a run up the middle and was recovered by Sam Miller at the Robert Morris 15-yard line.

Robert Morris had more chances to advance the ball during the first half, finishing the opening 30 minutes of the game with 34 plays to Liberty's 30 plays. But the Flames made the most of their chances, more than doubling the Colonials with a 193 to 81 total offensive yard edge.

Brown was once again Liberty's top offensive weapon, accounting for 167 of

Liberty's 193 total offensive yards. Brown carried the ball eight times for 29 yards and a score, while completing 10-of-14 passing attempts for 138 yards and a scoring pass.

Kelly was Brown's top target, finishing the first half with four catches for 75 yards, which all came on the last scoring drive of the opening half.

Robert Morris was paced by Justin Brooks and Sinclair during the first half. Brooks rushed 10 times for 30 yards, while Sinclair completed 6-of-13 passing attempts.

The story of the third quarter was a pair of interceptions during the 15-minute span that allowed the Flames to increase their lead by 14 points.

Fogg became the first player since the 2004 season to intercept two passes in one game, when he stepped in front of a Sinclair pass and returned it 11 yards to the Robert Morris four-yard line. The last player to accomplish the same feat was Jordan Alford against Elon during the closing game of the year on Nov. 20.

Two plays later, Brown scored from one yard out, but the play was negated after a Liberty holding penalty. The flag only delayed Brown's second rushing touchdown of the game, as the quarterback carried the ball on each of the next two plays, including a seven-yard scamper at 8:21 to push Liberty's lead to 21-0.

Robert Morris managed to cross the 50-yard line for the first time on the night during the ensuing drive, only to give it away six plays later.

The Colonials looked like they were piecing together their first scoring effort of the night, getting to the Liberty 33-yard line. However, Walt Aikens intercepted a pass at the 29-yard line, Sinclair's third thrown interception of the night, to give the Flames the ball back.

Liberty used exactly 120 seconds on the next drive, marching 65 yards downfield on six plays to push its lead to 28-0 at the 1:50 mark.

Two deep passing plays spotlighted the driving effort. The first was slant to Chris Summers, with Liberty's other Walter Payton Award candidate catching a 26-yard strike in double coverage.

Four plays later, Brown was able to avoid the Robert Morris pass rush and found Ryan Ferguson open in the end zone for his first collegiate touchdown on a 37-yard passing play.

The Colonials finally cracked the scoreboard during their opening drive of the fourth quarter, piecing together their longest drive of the day of 12 plays and 67 yards.

The scoring push was capped off by a nine-yard passing strike to Vince Mongeluzzo at the 10:25 mark.

Liberty quickly answered back and sealed the victory, when Fogg returned the ensuing kickoff 88 yards for a touchdown, giving the Flames their first special teams score of the 2011 season.

Matt Bevins capped off the night with a 23-yard field goal at the 2:17 mark, his 16th-straight field goal and the 57th of his career.

Liberty outgained Robert Morris on the night with 355 total offensive yards to the visitor's 234, despite the Colonials finishing the night with 69 total plays to the Flames 56.

Brown had his 13th-straight 200-plus total offensive yard game, as the senior finished with 252 yards. The quarterback led the Flames rushing effort with 11 carries for 43 yards, while completing 13-of-22 passing plays for 209 yards.

Brown played a part in all four of Liberty's offensive touchdowns, throwing for two and rushing for two more.

Kelly led all Liberty receivers with his four first-half catches for 75 yards. Summers and Ferguson each finished the night with identical numbers, hauling in three passes for 55 yards.

Brooks led the Colonials with 22 rushing attempts for 86 yards, while Sinclair finished the night 12-of-26 passing for 105 yards, three interceptions and a touchdown pass.

Liberty's defensive leader on the night was Brent Vinson, who tied a career high with eight tackles, including 1.5 sacks for a loss of 19 total yards.

KaJuan Lee also tied a career high, matching his seven-tackle effort against Gardner-Webb in 2009 with the same number of stops.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Robert Morris vs #21 Liberty (09-10-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	RMU	LIBERTY
Score	7	38
FIRST DOWNS	16	15
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	41-117	29-122
PASSING YDS (NET)	117	233
Passes Att-Comp-Int	28-13-3	27-16-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	69-234	56-355
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	2-27
Kickoff Returns-Yards	7-106	2-107
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	3-17
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-34.0	5-41.2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-58	6-50
Possession Time	36:45	23:15
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 14	7 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-4

Robert Morris

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROOKS, Justin	22	89	3	86	0	11	3.9
MITCHELL, Duane	8	31	3	28	0	12	3.5
QUARLES, William	1	5	0	5	0	5	5.0
SINCLAIR, Jeff	10	34	36	-2	0	10	-0.2

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
SINCLAIR, Jeff	12-26-3	105	1	16	4
LAYMAN, Matt	1-2-0	12	0	12	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthony	6	59	0	16
KING, Shadrae	2	24	0	15
JACKSON, Rickeem	2	13	0	7
MONGELLUZZO, Vince	1	9	1	9

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LaMANCUSA, Tony	8	272	34.0	46	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthon	1	0	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
COLEMAN, Anthon	6	106	0	23
SMITH, Andrew	1	0	0	0

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
TARR, Alex	5-3	8	0.0	0.0
COOPER, Kyle	1-5	6	0.0	0.5
CHADWICK, Came	1-4	5	0.0	0.0
SMITH, Antwan	3-1	4	0.0	1.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	11	46	3	43	2	7	3.9
RICE, Desmond	4	39	1	38	0	37	9.5
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	7	25	5	20	0	7	2.9
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	12	1	11	0	8	3.7

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	13-22-0	209	2	39	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	3-5-0	24	0	10	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	4	75	1	39
SUMMERS, Chris	3	55	0	26
FERGUSON, Ryan	3	55	1	37
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	25	0	17

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	5	206	41.2	51	3	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	0	30

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	1	88	1	88
DAVIS, Korrey	1	19	0	19

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
VINSON, Brent	3-5	8	1.5	1.5
LEE, KaJuan	3-4	7	0.0	0.0
HENDERSON, Jeff	4-2	6	0.0	0.0
HYLAND, Scott	3-3	6	0.5	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	06:07	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 5 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-12 0:20	0 - 7
	00:43	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 39 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-85 1:43	0 - 14
3rd	08:21	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 7 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 3-4 1:36	0 - 21
	01:50	LIBERTY - FERGUSON, Ryan 37 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-65 2:00	0 - 28
4th	10:25	RMU - MONGELLUZZO, Vince 9 yd pass from SINCLAIR, Jeff (LANGER, Greg kick), 12-67 6:17	7 - 28
	10:13	LIBERTY - FOGG, Kevin 88 yd kickoff return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	7 - 35
	02:17	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 23 yd field goal, 12-69 5:58	7 - 38

Game No. 3 - No. 13/14 James Madison 27, No. 22/22 Liberty 24

Sept. 17, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (18,878)

A low-scoring first half turned into a second-half shootout that ended on a game-winning field goal by Cameron Starke, lifting No. 13/14 James Madison to a 27-24 victory over No. 22/20 Liberty inside Williams Stadium.

Big plays helped the visiting Dukes get on the scoreboard first, with James Madison scoring quickly on its opening drive of the game. Jordan Anderson opened the contest with a 32-yard kickoff return, thanks to the sophomore finding a hole late during the return.

Two 24-yard plays during the seven-play, 55-yard scoring drive keyed the opening push by the James Madison offense. The first was a 24-yard pass play from Justin Thorpe to Renard Robinson and the second was a 24-yard rushing effort by Dae'Quan Scott to get inside the red zone.

Scott kept the ball on the next two plays, including a three-yard scoring burst up the middle, giving James Madison a 7-0 edge at 11:30.

Sizeable gains continued to be the theme of the first half and the largest of the opening 30 minutes of the game for Liberty seemed to get the Flames into scoring position. On the first play of the second quarter, Mike Brown rolled out and hit B.J. Hayes open in the flat and the senior scampered 60 yards down the field before he was pushed out of bounds.

The longest reception in Hayes' career got Liberty down to the 10-yard line; however, Brown was sacked for a three-yard loss and the Flames were whistled for a 15-yard unsportsmanlike conduct penalty.

The negative-yardage stop and the flag pushed the Flames back to the 36-yard line, where Matt Bevins missed his second 43-yard field goal attempt on the night. The first, which took place during the middle of the first quarter, snapped a string of 16-straight successful field goal attempts.

The Dukes responded and pieced together their longest scoring drive of the night, when Cameron Starke connected on a 32-yard field goal with 5:07 left on the opening half clock. The boot capped off a 14-play, 7:50-drive to put the visitors up, 10-0.

The field goal battle continued and this time the Flames were able to crack the

scoreboard after another drive stalled inside the James Madison 10-yard line.

Thanks to a 26-yard kickoff return by Kevin Fogg and a 28-yard Hayes reception, Liberty was able to penetrate deep into Dukes territory.

The Flames tried to find the end zone on a flag route from Brown to Summers, but the senior was well defended and Liberty had to settle for a 24-yard field goal by Alex Kacere.

The 24-yard kick was the first of the redshirt freshman's Liberty career and trimmed the visitor's halftime lead to 10-3.

Head coach Danny Rocco and his staff seemed to make some halftime adjustments, which resulted in Liberty rushing seven out of 10 plays for 28 yards on the 42-yard scoring drive to start the second half.

The last was a two-yard scramble by Brown to the right, as the Walter Payton Award candidate leaped over a pile of James Madison defenders and stretched the ball over the goal line to knot the game at 10-10 with 9:33 left in the third quarter.

The Dukes quickly responded with their own 10-play effort, this one amounting for 74 yards that allowed the visitors to regain the lead on Scott's second scoring run of the night.

The Flames tried to keep the scoring drive to three points, but the Dukes' offensive line opened up a sizeable hole on the right side, giving Scott enough room to break free for a 10-yard run on a third-and-one play and put James Madison up 17-10 at the 4:32 mark.

The back-and-forth battle continued with Liberty tying the game for the second time, following an eight-play, 68-yard drive during the closing seconds of the third quarter.

The Brown to Hayes connection continued, as the seniors found each other on two key third-down plays.

The first was a 28-yard reception over the middle of the field to get the Flames into the red zone, while the second came three plays later when Brown rolled out and found Hayes on the near side of the field on a five-yard slate with 57 seconds remaining in the third.

James Madison answered right back with the Dukes keeping it on the ground seven

times on the nine-play, 63-yard scoring drive. The seventh and final time, Scott crossed the goal line for the third time on the night, giving James Madison a 24-17 lead with 12:16 left in the game.

Liberty tried to keep the back-and-forth battle going by answering again. Another lengthy return by Fogg for 27 yards, followed by a 19-yard play action pass from Brown to tight end Tommy Shaver got the Flames into Dukes territory.

However, Brown committed the game's first turnover on a deep pass play just in front of the end zone that was intercepted by Jakarie Jackson to give the Dukes the ball back with 11 minutes left to play in the game. The Dukes nearly gave the ball back three plays later, when Thorpe fumbled the ball on an option play.

James Madison was forced to punt following their second third-and-out series of the evening. Three plays later, Brown was able to successfully connect on another deep pass, when he found Chris Summers, the other Walter Payton Award candidate, open over the middle. The senior caught the ball at the 20-yard line and quickly got to the corner of the end zone to knot the score at 24-24 with 7:45 left in the fourth quarter.

The Flames tried to move the ball on the ensuing drive and crossed midfield after a 27-yard pass completion from Brown to Summers. However, the reception was negated after Liberty's 11th and final penalty of the night.

The play forced a third-and-22 situation, where Brown was sacked for the third time on the night. Mike Larsson connected on a 59-yard punt that rolled more than 20 yards, putting James Madison at its own 25-yard line with just over two minutes left.

Scott carried the ball five times on the next drive, while Thorpe completed both his pass attempts to quickly move the Dukes down the field. The first completion was the game-winning drive's key play, as the red-shirt junior completed a 32-yard pass over the middle to Kerby Long on a third-and-two play to extend the drive.

Five plays later, Starke connected on the game-winner, more than clearing the upright in the south end zone on a 40-yarder as the game clock expired.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#13 James Madison vs #20 Liberty (09-17-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	JMU	LIBERTY
Score	27	24
FIRST DOWNS	17	17
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	43-173	24-74
PASSING YDS (NET)	141	298
Passes Att-Comp-Int	18-13-0	29-24-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	61-314	53-372
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-102	5-98
Interception Returns-Yards	1-12	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-32.8	1-59.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-92	11-120
Possession Time	31:27	28:33
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 13	7 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-4	3-4

James Madison

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Dae'Quan Scott	29	129	3	126	3	24	4.3
Justin Thorpe	11	48	18	30	0	11	2.7
Kerby Long	1	10	0	10	0	10	10.0
Jauan Latney	2	7	0	7	0	4	3.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Justin Thorpe	13-18-0	141	0	32	2

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Kerby Long	6	61	0	32
Dae'Quan Scott	3	22	0	15
Renard Robinson	1	24	0	24
Brian Barlow	1	14	0	14

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
David Skahn	4	131	32.8	39	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Jordan Anderson	4	97	0	33
Ryan Smith	1	5	0	5

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Stephon Robertso	7-2	9	0.0	0.0
Pat Williams	5-2	7	0.0	1.0
Dean Marlowe	5-1	6	0.0	0.0
Vidal Nelson	3-2	5	0.0	0.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	15	46	11	35	1	12	2.3
ALLEN, Aldreakis	7	21	0	21	0	6	3.0
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	1	19	0	19	0	19	19.0
BRENNAN, Tyler	1	0	1	-1	0	0	-1.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-29-1	298	2	60	3

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAYES, B.J.	9	158	1	60
SUMMERS, Chris	3	50	1	43
GARNER, Ervin	3	27	0	19
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	14	0	9

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	1	59	59.0	59	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	4	76	0	27
DAVIS, Korrey	1	22	0	22

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
ROBINSON, Brand	5-5	10	0.0	0.0
FOGG, Kevin	7-1	8	0.0	1.0
SIGMON, Nick	2-6	8	0.0	1.0
CONNOLLY, Mike	5-2	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	11:05	JMU - Dae'Quan Scott 3 yd run (Cameron Starke kick), 7-55 3:55	7 - 0
2nd	05:07	JMU - Cameron Starke 32 yd field goal, 14-59 7:50	10 - 0
	01:45	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 24 yd field goal, 9-56 3:14	10 - 3
3rd	09:33	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 2 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 10-42 5:19	10 - 10
	04:32	JMU - Dae'Quan Scott 10 yd run (Cameron Starke kick), 10-74 4:56	17 - 10
	00:57	LIBERTY - HAYES, B.J. 5 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 8-68 3:29	17 - 17
4th	12:16	JMU - Dae'Quan Scott 2 yd run (Cameron Starke kick), 9-63 3:35	24 - 17
	07:45	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 43 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 3-47 1:29	24 - 24
	00:00	JMU - Cameron Starke 40 yd field goal, 8-52 2:11	27 - 24

Game No. 4 - No. 15/16 Lehigh 27, No. 23 Liberty 24

Sept. 24, 2011 - Bethlehem, Pa. - Goodman Stadium (6,185)

For the second week in a row, Liberty's Top 25 match-up came down to a last-second field goal attempt. After falling to No. 13/14 James Madison at home on a clock-expiring 40-yarder, the Flames could not find the same result, as Alex Kacere attempted to send the game into overtime with a 54-yard yard attempt. For the first time on the year, the Flames took their opening drive of the game and managed to put points on the scoreboard. The Flames implemented a similar hurry-up style as they had during previous games in 2011, and managed to get inside the Mountain Hawks' 10-yard line. Mike Brown completed 4-of-4 passing attempts for 43 yards during the 12-play effort, but was sacked for a seven-yard loss on a third-and-goal situation. Liberty was forced to settle for a 39-yard field goal by Alex Kacere at the 9:41 mark, giving Liberty the early 3-0 edge.

For the second-straight effort, Liberty mounted a double-digit play drive which looked like it was going to add to the Flames' lead. On the 11th play of the drive, Brown avoided a tackle and found Pat Kelly open in the end zone for what would have been an 11-yard touchdown reception. However, the play was called back due to a personal foul. Head coach Danny Rocco then brought Kacere back onto the field, but the redshirt freshman had his first career missed field goal, pushing his 31-yard attempt wide left to keep the game's score at 3-0 following 15 minutes of action.

Penalties continued to be the story on the next drive, with flags flying against both teams during the Lehigh 13-play, 67-yard scoring push. The first penalty was called on the Flames, when Liberty was whistled for another personal foul after a tackle below the knees on Lehigh quarterback Chris Lum. The flag gave Lehigh a first-and-goal situation. However, the Mountain Hawks were called for a holding penalty on the next play, pushing the home team back so they would eventually have to settle for a 30-yard field goal. Tim Divers' first field goal of the season tied the game, 3-3, with 11:17 left to play in the opening half. Lehigh's Homecoming crowd did not have to wait nearly as long to see its Mountain Hawks put their next set of points on the scoreboard, as it only took

two additional plays. Lehigh's special teams, which had been plagued by mistakes during its first three games, pulled off an on-side kick to quickly give the Mountain Hawks the ball at the 45-yard line. Lum then found his All-America receiver Ryan Spadola open over the middle of the field. The junior outdistanced Liberty's defenders on a 55-yard touchdown play just 12 seconds later.

The offensive showdown that was expected early in the game finally started to take shape, when Liberty promptly responded with its first big play of the game. Brown and his All-America receiver, Chris Summers, found each other on three consecutive plays, with the last being a 49-yard touchdown reception at 10:06. The scoring play was the 22nd career touchdown catch of Summers' career, tying him for the program's record with Liberty Athletics Hall of Famer Kelvin Edwards (1982-85). Penalties continued to be the story of the opening half, as the second touchdown of the day was wiped off the scoreboard due to an infraction.

This time the yellow flag cost the home team, when Lum's screen play pass to Jack Drwal was negated after an offensive pass interference call. Lehigh would manage to take the lead, but it would be just by three points, 13-10, after a 30-yard Divers field goal at the 6:21 mark. Liberty tried to answer back and looked like it had regained the lead. However, Kelly's second touchdown of the afternoon was kept from him when he was flagged for offensive pass interference on what would have been a 22-yard touchdown reception in the corner of the end zone. On the very next play, Brown committed the first turnover of the afternoon, when his attempted pass downfield was intercepted by Jon Littlejohn.

Four plays later, Lehigh committed its first giveaway of the afternoon, when Walt Aikens stepped in front of a pass from Lum and returned it 46 yards for another seeming score. But Liberty was flagged for an illegal block during the return and the ball was brought back to the 28-yard line. On the very next play, Summers took over the program's all-time career touchdown reception mark, when Brown found him open in the end zone for a score to give the Flames the 17-13 lead with 2:22 left before halftime.

But the lead was once again short-lived for the Flames, as Lum found Keith Sherman open on a sideline route and the sophomore scampered down Liberty's side of the field for a 73-yard touchdown reception to give Lehigh the 20-17 halftime lead. Lehigh took the opening drive of the second half and methodically marched downfield, pushing its lead to 10 points, 27-17, on a 12-play, 70-yard drive that used 5:36 on the game clock. The 12th and final play was a four-yard burst by Michael Colvin, his first score of the season. The Mountain Hawks continued to keep the momentum on the next several drives, ones that forced Liberty to punt and another where Brown was picked off for the second time on the day. However the pendulum seemed to swing back in Liberty's favor for a while, after a bad punt snap and a 15-yard rushing touchdown by Allen at the 2:45 of the third quarter pulled Liberty back within three points, 27-24. The momentum continued in Liberty's favor during the first play of the fourth quarter. Facing a fourth-and-12 situation from the Flames' 28-yard line, Leigh head coach Andy Coen elected to go for it rather than attempt a field goal. Lum dropped back and tried to find an open receiver in the end zone, but Aikens was able to record his second interception of the afternoon and give Liberty another chance. Both team's stout offenses went quite for a while until the Flames pieced together their longest drive of the second half. After starting at the one-yard line, Liberty managed to march deep into Lehigh territory. On a third-and-three play from the 21-yard line, Brown ran out to the outside for the first down. But the ball was stripped from the senior's hand just after he got past the yardage marker by Fred Mihal and the pigskin was recovered by Billy Boyko to give the home team the ball back. The Mountain Lions tried to run the clock out on the ensuing drive, but were forced to give the ball back on downs when their drive stalled at the Liberty 15-yard line. With 29 seconds on the clock, Brown completed three passes and rushed for 10 yards to get the Flames past midfield. Following a 17-yard out route to Kelly, Kacere was called upon to try the game-tying kick. But the freshman's attempt fell into the end zone and allowed the home to secure the victory.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#23 Liberty vs #15 Lehigh (09-24-11 at Bethlehem, Pa.)

	LIBERTY	LEHIGH
Score	24	27
FIRST DOWNS	24	20
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	32-107	38-124
PASSING YDS (NET)	297	300
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-25-2	38-18-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	72-404	76-424
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	3-55
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-142	5-137
Interception Returns-Yards	2-33	2-11
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-43.2	4-30.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	7-75	6-60
Possession Time	28:58	31:02
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 16	5 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	3-4

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BROWN, Mike	21	80	16	64	0	10	3.0
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	50	5	45	1	15	5.6
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	3	1	3	-2	0	1	-0.7

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	25-38-2	297	2	49	2
TEAM	0-2-0	0	0	0	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	15	205	2	49
KELLY, Pat	5	72	0	18
ALLEN, Aldreakis	2	6	0	9
HAYES, B.J.	2	5	0	3

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	4	173	43.2	50	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GARNER, Ervin	1	0	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	3	95	0	45
ALLEN, Aldreakis	1	30	0	30

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
SIGMON, Nick	4-2	6	0.0	1.0
MAYO, Chris	4-2	6	0.0	1.0
HYLAND, Scott	3-3	6	0.0	0.0
ROBINSON, Brand	2-4	6	0.0	0.0

Lehigh

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Sherman, Keith	16	83	2	81	0	29	5.1
Barket, Zach	12	50	7	43	0	17	3.6
Colvin, Michael	5	20	0	20	1	7	4.0
Fitz, Matt	2	2	6	-4	0	2	-2.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Lum, Chris	18-38-2	300	2	73	0
Fitz, Matt	0-0-0	0	0	0	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Spadola, Ryan	7	121	1	55
Drwal, Jake	7	69	0	18
Sherman, Keith	1	73	1	73
Farrell, Sean	1	25	0	25

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Divers, Tim	3	87	29.0	35	1	0
Lum, Chris	1	35	35.0	35	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Drwal, Jake	3	55	0	30

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Suggs, Jason	5	137	0	49

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Groome, Mike	6-6	12	0.0	1.0
Johnson, Gabe	7-1	8	0.0	0.0
O'Brien, Billy	6-1	7	0.0	0.0
Newton, Colin	4-3	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	09:41	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 39 yd field goal, 12-48 5:19	3 - 0
2nd	11:17	LEHIGH - Divers, Tim 30 yd field goal, 13-67 5:45	3 - 3
	11:05	LEHIGH - Spadola, Ryan 55 yd pass from Lum, Chris (Divers, Tim kick), 1-55 0:09	3 - 10
	10:06	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 49 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 3-61 0:49	10 - 10
	06:21	LEHIGH - Divers, Tim 30 yd field goal, 10-52 3:38	10 - 13
	02:22	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 28 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-28 0:06	17 - 13
	02:05	LEHIGH - Sherman, Keith 73 yd pass from Lum, Chris (Divers, Tim kick), 1-73 0:12	17 - 20
3rd	09:16	LEHIGH - Colvin, Michael 4 yd run (Divers, Tim kick), 12-70 5:36	17 - 27
	02:45	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 15 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-15 0:07	24 - 27

Game No. 5 - Liberty 57, Kentucky Wesleyan 0

Oct. 1, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (15,782)

Liberty heads into Big South play following its seventh shutout under head coach Danny Rocco, as the Flames blanked visiting Kentucky Wesleyan, 57-0 inside of Williams Stadium.

The victory was an historic one for the Flames, as it marked the 200th time the Flames have posted a win on the gridiron since the program first began competition in 1973.

The Flames took advantage of a Panthers' miscue to crack the scoreboard midway through the first quarter. Pinned deep in its own territory during its first possession, Kentucky Wesleyan was forced to punt.

However, a bad snap to punter Jacob Jackson resulted in a Desmond Rice fumble recovery at the Panthers' seven-yard line.

Two plays later, Sirchauncey Holloway barreled through the line of scrimmage for his first rushing touchdown of the season and the 18th of his career. The short two-play, seven-yard drive gave Liberty a quick 7-0 lead with 6:35 left to play in the first quarter.

Another special teams situation gave Liberty its next scoring play the first time it touched the ball during the second quarter.

Jackson successfully got off a 35-yard punt, but Ervin Garner was able to find a seam on the right side of the field and nearly scored his first career punt return for a touchdown.

The return specialist was pushed out at the one-yard line, resulting in 39-yard return. Holloway was given the ball on the next play and easily burst into the end zone for his second score of the night to put Liberty up 14-0 with 14:38 left to play in the second quarter.

Punting woes continued to plague the Panthers, giving the Flames prime field position that resulted in Liberty's next scoring drive.

Following a three-and-out series, Kentucky Wesleyan was unable to center the ball correctly to Jackson, resulting in a seven-yard loss and Liberty taking over possession at the 14-yard line. Five plays later, Korrey Davis dove over the line of scrimmage from one-yard out, putting the Flames up 21-0 at the 10:20 mark for his first rushing touchdown of the season.

Liberty pieced together its second-longest scoring drive of the opening half on its next drive, pushing the Flames lead to 28-0 at the 5:41 mark.

Five of the six plays on the 65-yard drive were rushing plays by Holloway, including two double-digit rushing efforts.

Holloway's fifth and final carry of the drive was a sweeping play to the right, giving the junior his third score of the half on a two-yard burst.

Liberty managed to tack on three additional points just before halftime, when Alex Kacere capped off a quick 12-play, 67-yard drive with a career-long 42-yard field goal with four seconds left on the first half clock.

The Flames controlled most statistical categories during the opening half, starting with a 223 to 19 total offensive yard edge. Liberty also finished with 15 first downs during the opening 30 minutes to Kentucky Wesleyan's one first down.

Holloway was Liberty's offensive leader during the first half, as the junior rushed 16 times for 94 yards and three scores. Liberty did finish the first half with 64 passing yards, evenly shared between Tyler Brennan and Brian Hudson. Brennan, in his first career start at quarterback, was 3-of-7 for 24 yards, while Hudson was a perfect 5-of-5 for 40 yards.

Ryan Ferguson (33 yards) and Tommy Shaver (22 yards) were Liberty's top receivers, each finishing the first 30 minutes with three receptions.

Mike Connolly ended Kentucky Wesleyan's opening drive of the second half, when the senior linebacker had his second career interception at the Panthers' 32-yard line. On the next play, Holloway capped off his career night, when the junior found a hold on the left side of the line and scored from 32 yards out to push the Flames lead to 38-0 with 11:53 remaining in the third quarter.

The scoring run was the final time the Flames would score on the ground during the evening, but it was not the last time Liberty would find the end zone during the night.

The last three times Liberty would tack points on the scoreboard came through the

air, with touchdown passes from Brennan and the first two of Hudson's career.

The three scoring passing plays started when Brennan found tight end Tommy Shaver open on a 16-yard route to cap off a seven-play, 79-yard drive with 5:05 left in the third quarter.

The final two came during the last 15 minutes, beginning with Hudson giving Brandon Apon his first career touchdown reception on an eight-yard play just 55 seconds into the fourth quarter.

The final Liberty scoring drive of the night was finished when Hudson found Julian Poindexter open on a 25-yard slate route. The eight play of the 78-yard drive finished off the scoring on the night, giving Liberty its final 57-0 victory.

For the second time in the six-year tenure under Rocco, Liberty held an opponent below 100 total offensive yards. Kentucky Wesleyan finished the night with 74 yards on 56 plays, as compared to Liberty's season-best 486 yards on 67 plays.

The Flames rushed for a season-best 299 yards and had their sixth five-rushing touchdown game during Rocco's time on Liberty Mountain.

Liberty was paced by Holloway, who had his second career 100-yard rushing game. The junior finished the night with 17 carries for 126 yards and became the first Flames to score four rushing touchdowns since Eugene Goodman did against VMI on Oct. 4, 2003.

Brennan finished his first career start by completing 6-of-11 passing attempts for 83 yards, while Hudson was 10-of-12 for 104 yards.

Shaver finished the night with a career-best five receptions for 67 yards and his second career touchdown reception to lead all Liberty receivers. Poindexter (41 yards) and Ferguson (33 yards) followed with three receptions each.

Liberty's stout defense was led by Scott Hyland, who finished the night with five tackles (two solo, three assisted), followed by six players who ended the game with four tackles.

The Flames consistently got behind the line of scrimmage during the evening, finishing the game with 10 tackles for a loss.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Kentucky Wesleyan vs Liberty (10-01-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	KWC	LIBERTY
Score	0	57
FIRST DOWNS	7	28
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-8	44-299
PASSING YDS (NET)	66	187
Passes Att-Comp-Int	21-10-1	23-16-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	59-74	67-486
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	4-45
Kickoff Returns-Yards	9-114	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-32.8	1-43.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-45	6-66
Possession Time	33:43	26:17
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 17	4 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 3	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	7-8

Kentucky Wesleyan

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
Gordon, Thomas	11	23	7	16	0	7	1.5
Johnson, Denzel	4	13	0	13	0	6	3.2
Leary, Brett	14	16	9	7	0	5	0.5
Petermen, Orrin	4	8	2	6	0	3	1.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
Owen, Chris	5-11-1	32	0	12	0
Barnes, Will	3-8-0	27	0	17	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Gant, Brandon	3	32	0	17
Petermen, Orrin	2	1	0	2
Brown, Derek	1	13	0	13
Mooney, Shawn	1	9	0	9

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
Jackson, Jacob	6	200	33.3	38	0	0
Pepper, Jake	2	62	31.0	32	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
Ward, Jeff	4	39	0	18
Christopher, A.	2	32	0	20

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
Cowles, Sam	5-5	10	0.0	1.0
Smith, Matt	0-9	9	0.0	0.5
Little, Kenneth	3-5	8	0.0	0.0
Huntley, S.	4-1	5	0.0	0.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	17	126	0	126	4	32	7.4
RICE, Desmond	7	42	2	40	0	16	5.7
PRATT, Greg	2	37	0	37	0	33	18.5
DAVIS, Korrey	9	37	1	36	1	12	4.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
HUDSON, Brian	10-12-0	104	2	25	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	6-11-0	83	1	29	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SHAVER, Tommy	5	67	1	29
POINDEXTER, Julian	3	41	1	25
FERGUSON, Ryan	3	33	0	15
APON, Brandon	2	20	1	12

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	1	43	43.0	43	1	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GARNER, Ervin	4	45	0	39

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
HYLAND, Scott	2-3	5	0.0	0.0
CHAPMAN, Asa	4-0	4	0.0	1.0
MAYO, Chris	3-1	4	0.0	0.0
PARTILLA, Bobby	2-2	4	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	06:35	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 2 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 2-7 0:38	0 - 7
2nd	14:38	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 1 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-1 0:03	0 - 14
	10:20	LIBERTY - DAVIS, Korrey 1 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 5-14 2:06	0 - 21
	05:41	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 2 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 6-65 2:41	0 - 28
	00:04	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 42 yd field goal, 12-67 3:00	0 - 31
3rd	11:53	LIBERTY - HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey 32 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-32 0:11	0 - 38
	05:05	LIBERTY - SHAVER, Tommy 16 yd pass from BRENNAN, Tyler (KACERE, Alex kick blockd), 7-79 2:35	0 - 44
4th	14:05	LIBERTY - APON, Brandon 8 yd pass from HUDSON, Brian (KACERE, Alex kick), 9-59 3:47	0 - 51
	06:17	LIBERTY - POINDEXTER, Julian 25 yd pass from HUDSON, Brian (KACERE, Alex kick blockd), 8-78 4:51	0 - 57

Game No. 6 - Liberty 35, Gardner-Webb 3

Oct. 8, 2011 - Boiling Springs, N.C. - Spangler Stadium (6,253)

Liberty scored twice before Gardner-Webb's offense had its first possession of the game, setting the tone for a 35-3 victory for the Flames inside of Spangler Stadium.

The Flames wasted little time seizing control of the football game, jumping out to a 14-0 during the first six minutes of the contest. Liberty marched downfield on the game's opening drive, capping off a 10-play, 63-yard drive on Mike Brown's fourth rushing touchdown of the season.

The Flames were systemically marching the ball toward the end zone during their first possession of the day until Jordan Woods stopped Sirchauncey Holloway in the backfield, resulting in a third-and-eight situation.

However, Brown found Ervin Garner over the middle of the field for a 29-yard reception to the Runnin' Bulldog one-yard line. Two plays later, Brown easily crossed the goal line, staking Liberty to the early 7-0 lead with 10:28 left to play.

On the ensuing kickoff, Kevin Fogg tackled Gardner-Webb's returner Ricky Rhodes, forcing the ball loose. Randy Spann recovered the fumble, returning the ball to the Flames.

Two plays later, Brown lofted the ball over the Bulldogs' defense for Chris Summers, who caught the pass for his fifth touchdown reception of the year. The All-America receiver pulled in a 33-yard touchdown pass 44 seconds after the turnover, pushing Liberty's edge to 14-0.

Brown's precision first half passing continued to put points on the scoreboard for the Flames. Head coach Danny Rocco elected to go for it on a fourth-and-eight from the Gardner-Webb 29-yard line and Brown lifted the ball once into the air for an 18-yard reception.

Two plays later, Brown caught Garner in the corner of the end zone on a 10-yard pass, which the receiver pulled in just before hitting the ground to put the Flames up, 21-0, with 13:44 left to play in the opening half.

The score remained the same until the waning minutes of the opening half. Following five unfruitful drives to open the game, Gardner-Webb was finally able to get on the scoreboard during the final minute of the second quarter.

Following the Flames' first three-and-out series of the contest, the Bulldogs started their scoring effort in prime field position at Liberty's 45-yard line.

To double-digit passing plays from quarterback Lucas Beatty (19 yards to Kenny Little and 12 yards to James Perry, III) pushed the home team into the red zone. However, Beatty was only able to complete one of his next three passing attempts, forcing Gardner-Webb to settle for a 27-yard Trevor Austin field goal with five seconds left on the game clock.

Although the Flames dominated the scoreboard with a 21-3 halftime lead, the first half statistics for both teams were very similar. Liberty outgained Gardner-Webb, 205 to 149 yards, with 152 of Liberty's yards coming from its passing game. The Bulldogs pieced together a more balanced attack with 78 rushing yards and 71 passing yards.

Brown led the Flames' first-half charge, completing 9-of-14 passing attempts for 152 yards and two scoring strikes. Holloway was Liberty's leading rusher with nine carries for 23 yards, while Summers was Brown's top target with four catches for 90 yards.

Beatty finished the opening period 7-of-12 for 71 yards, including three passes to Little for 29 yards. Little also led the Bulldogs on the ground with 11 carries for 65 yards. Brown continued to be efficient in the passing game to open the second half, completing his first nine passing attempts to lead Liberty to its next scoring drive.

On Liberty's second drive of the third quarter, a nine-play, 86-yard drive, Brown capped off the effort with a 17-yard throw to tight end Tommy Shaver over the middle to push Liberty's advantage to 25 points, 28-3, with 6:33 left to play in the period.

Liberty's stout defense continued to stymie Gardner-Webb during the second 30-minute period, as the Bulldogs' longest drive of the half was a nine-play, 38-yard drive that ended when they gave the ball over on downs.

Liberty managed to score one last time on the afternoon early in the fourth quarter. Brown passes to Summers (12 yards), Holloway (15 yards) and Shaver (30

yards) set up a two-yard touchdown run by Aldreakis Allen with 11:40 left in the ball game.

The Flames have now held consecutive opponents without a touchdown, with Liberty's last touchdown allowed taking place at 9:16 during the third quarter of the Lehigh game. Liberty's recent defensive success has lowered Liberty's defensive points allowed average to 17.8 per game.

The second half was dominated by the Flames in offensive yards, as Liberty finished with a 289 to 139 total offensive yards in the half to give Liberty a 494 to 288 overall advantage during the game. Liberty finished the game with 10 more offensive plays than Gardner-Webb, but the Flames averaged 7.0 yards per play to Gardner-Webb's 4.7 average.

For the seventh time in Rocco's six years at Liberty, the Flames surpassed the 300-yard passing mark.

Brown finished the afternoon with a career-high 363 passing yards, the highest passing total for a Flames' quarterback since Biff Parson threw for 388 yards against East Tennessee State on Sept. 2, 2000.

Brown's previous career high came against St. Francis (Pa.) to open the 2010 season at Lynchburg's City Stadium, where he threw for 338 yards and four touchdowns.

Desmond Rice led the Flames on the ground with a career-high nine carries for 52 yards, with all of his yards and carries coming during the fourth quarter. Holloway carried the bulk of the load during the first three quarters, finishing the afternoon with 13 carries for 35 yards.

Liberty had its first double 100-yard receiving game since the previously mentioned St. Francis (Pa.) match-up when Summers, B.J. Hayes and Pat Kelly all crossed the 100-yard threshold.

Summers recorded his ninth career 100-yard game to lead the Flames with nine receptions for 133 yards, including his 33-yard touchdown score.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Liberty vs Gardner-Webb (10-08-11 at Boiling Springs, NC)

	LIBERTY	GWU
Score	35	3
FIRST DOWNS	25	15
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-131	29-119
PASSING YDS (NET)	363	169
Passes Att-Comp-Int	31-22-1	32-18-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	71-494	61-288
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-6
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-21	6-122
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-44.0	6-31.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	3-24	5-38
Possession Time	31:01	28:49
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 13	2 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-5	1-2

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
RICE, Desmond	9	54	2	52	0	22	5.8
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	13	42	7	35	0	8	2.7
BRENNAN, Tyler	4	17	0	17	0	10	4.2
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	15	0	15	1	4	1.9

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	22-30-1	363	3	38	1
BRENNAN, Tyler	0-1-0	0	0	0	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	9	133	1	33
SHAVER, Tommy	4	110	1	38
GARNER, Ervin	3	44	1	29
HAYES, B.J.	2	18	0	14

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	132	44.0	49	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	0	10
GUNN, Justin	1	11	0	11

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
MAYO, Chris	5-4	9	0.0	1.0
CHAPMAN, Asa	2-5	7	0.0	0.0
HAGEN, Jacob	5-1	6	0.0	0.0
HYLAND, Scott	3-3	6	0.0	1.0

Gardner-Webb

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
LITTLE, Kenny	17	104	1	103	0	46	6.1
RHODES, Ricky	9	21	9	12	0	5	1.3
BEATTY, Lucas	3	12	8	4	0	7	1.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BEATTY, Lucas	17-31-1	162	0	19	1
PERRY III, James	1-1-0	7	0	7	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
PERRY III, James	5	57	0	15
SCHLEY, Treymaine	4	43	0	15
LITTLE, Kenny	3	29	0	19
LESLIE, Lyndon	3	28	0	13

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
PURVIS, Graham	6	189	31.5	36	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RHODES, Ricky	1	6	0	6

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
RHODES, Ricky	4	86	0	24
HUBBARD, J.J.	2	36	0	24

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
PATTERSON, Mart	6-10	16	0.0	1.0
WINFIELD, Alonzo	5-3	8	0.0	1.0
PEMASA, Preston	4-3	7	1.0	2.5
GOODS, Matt	2-5	7	0.0	0.5

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	10:28	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-63 4:44	7 - 0
	09:32	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 33 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-36 0:44	14 - 0
2nd	13:44	LIBERTY - GARNER, Ervin 10 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-62 2:33	21 - 0
	00:05	GWU - AUSTIN, Trever 27 yd field goal, 7-35 1:39	21 - 3
3rd	06:33	LIBERTY - SHAVER, Tommy 17 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-86 3:37	28 - 3
4th	11:40	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-70 3:51	35 - 3

Game No. 7 - Liberty 63, No. 20 Coastal Carolina 27

Oct. 15, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (19,111)

The Liberty Flames scored on their first seven drives of the game and never looked back en route to a 63-27 Homecoming victory over No. 20 Coastal Carolina inside of Williams Stadium.

For the second week in a row, the Flames jumped out to a 14-0 lead during the first six minutes of the game.

This go around, Liberty's quick start came on the strength of its running game. On a blustery afternoon, the Flames elected to keep the ball on the ground eight of the first 10 plays and quickly amassed 105 rushing yards on the first two drives.

The run-game burst started on the game's first offensive play, when Sirchauncey Holloway found a hole on the right side of the line and lumbered downfield for a 59-yard gain. The run by the junior running back set up a five-yard touchdown carry by Mike Brown just 21 seconds in the game.

Coastal Carolina's first possession of the game did not last long, as Marcus Whitener was struck by Cory Freeman and the ensuing loose ball was recovered by Chris Mayo.

The Chanticleers' defense stopped the Flames on their next drive, forcing Liberty to punt. However, Mike Larsson was tackled during the special teams play, giving Liberty a new set of downs on the Coastal Carolina side of the field.

Liberty kept the ball on the ground for the next five plays, including a six-yard touchdown run by Aldreakis Allen at the 9:52 mark. Allen's third rushing touchdown of the season capped off an eight-play, 53-yard drive that staked Liberty to a 14-0 lead.

Turnovers continued to hurt the visitors, as Coastal Carolina gave the ball back to Liberty on the fourth play of the next drive. Mayo, who recovered the first fumble of the game, caused the next when he jarred the ball free from running back Jeremy Height, which was picked up by Paco Varol.

A 20-yard pass over the middle to tight end Tommy Shaver from Brown got Liberty back into the red zone for the third-straight drive. From there, the Walter Payton Award candidate quarterback called his number on four plays in a row, including a one-yard run to complete a nine-play, 53-yard scoring drive with 4:30 left to play in the opening stanza and make the score 21-0, Flames.

Liberty's stout defense continued to hold strong, forcing a pair of three-and-out series and a third turnover. The three drives resulted in three more touchdowns, allowing Liberty to open up a 42-0 lead with 3:16 left before halftime.

Two of the three scoring drives went for 10 or more yards, with both ending in rushing touchdowns. The first was a two-yard run by Allen at 13:57 of the second quarter, followed by Desmond Rice's first career touchdown run, for one yard, at 7:40.

Liberty's final scoring drive of the first half saw Brown find Peter Gagliardi open for his first career touchdown reception, a 32-yarder, that pushed Liberty's margin to 42 points. Following Gagliardi's 32-yard reception, Liberty had used its 40 plays to amass 289 yards, while having held the Chanticleers to 79 yards on 12 plays.

Coastal Carolina was finally able to mount its first scoring drive of the game on the final drive of the first half. The Chanticleers implemented a hurry-up offense which allowed them to quickly move the ball downfield and eventually score on a 20-yard touchdown pass from Aramis Hillary to Chris Presley with three seconds left before the break. As a result, the Flames' halftime advantage stood at 42-7.

At the intermission, Liberty more than doubled up Coastal Carolina in total offense yards, having outgained the visitors 346 to 155 yards.

Brown continued to be Liberty's top offensive weapon, as the senior collected 204 yards of Liberty's first-half yardage. He completed 13-of-17 passing attempts for 144 yards, while rushing for two scores and 61 yards on 13 carries. Chris Summers was Liberty's top target, finishing the first 30 minutes with five receptions for 83 yards.

The Chanticleers tried to gain the momentum for the first time in the game early in the second half, doing so by cutting Liberty's lead from 35 points to 21. Coastal Carolina did so on a pair of quick plays. The first was a 44-yard completion from Hillary to Adrian Sullivan at the 9:31 mark followed by a 32-yard flea-flicker pass from DeMario Bennett to Matt Hazel just three minutes later.

However, Liberty squelched the visitors' hopes of continuing their comeback effort by scoring the next two times the Flames touched the ball to put the game out of reach.

The Flames would score three more times, giving Liberty its third-most points scored in a single game under Rocco.

Rice scored his second rushing touchdown of the game (one yard) at the 4:51 mark, while Brown completed a 50-yard touchdown pass to Pat Kelly a minute and a half later. Finally, Liberty's special teams got into the mix on the 60-point effort when Ryan Ferguson blocked a Austin Cain punt and Bobby Partilla recovered it in the end zone for a score.

Special teams also played a factor into the final scoring drive of the game, as Liberty muffed the last punt of the game and gave the visitors the ball at the 10-yard line. Four plays later, Cody Craig found Bennett open on a sideline route with 59 seconds left to complete the evening's final scoring effort.

The Flames had their highest offensive output of the season, finishing the afternoon with 518 total offensive yards. Liberty's season-best effort saw the Flames complete the night with an even 259 rushing yards and 259 passing yards.

Brown played a part in four of Liberty's touchdowns. The senior threw for two scores, completing 13-of-17 passing attempts for 218 yards, while rushing for two more on 13 carries and 61 yards.

Allen was Liberty's top rusher, as the sophomore posted his third career multiple rushing touchdown game. He scored twice on the ground and finished the game rushing 19 times for 96 yards to help the Flames post their second 200-plus yard rushing performance in three games.

Summers' first-half numbers stood to lead Liberty's receiving efforts, while Kelly caught three passes for 64 yards and his second receiving touchdown of the season.

Francis Bah finished the game with a career-best eight tackles to lead the Flames. The defensive line had four solo and four assisted tackles, to go along with two tackles for a loss and a quarterback hurry.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

#20 Coastal Carolina vs Liberty (10-15-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	COASTAL	LIBERTY
Score	27	63
FIRST DOWNS	17	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-133	51-259
PASSING YDS (NET)	247	259
Passes Att-Comp-Int	32-21-0	22-16-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	70-380	73-518
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-1	1-7
Punt Returns-Yards	1-16	3-19
Kickoff Returns-Yards	9-193	5-84
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-34.6	3-38.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-2
Penalties-Yards	8-85	3-30
Possession Time	27:01	32:59
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	7 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	6-6

Coastal Carolina

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
SMALL, Travis	9	43	0	43	0	11	4.8
WHITENER, Marcus	3	26	0	26	0	10	8.7
JONES, Aaron	8	22	0	22	0	8	2.8
CRAIG, Cody	7	17	1	16	0	6	2.3

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
HILLARY, Aramis	18-27-0	207	2	44	1
CRAIG, Cody	2-4-0	8	1	7	0

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HAZEL, Matt	6	90	1	32
WESLEY, Akeem	3	36	0	17
BENNETT, DeMario	3	16	1	9
SULLIVAN, Adrian	2	62	1	44

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
CAIN, Austin	5	173	34.6	39	0	0
TEAM	0	0	0.0	0	0	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
MASTROMATTEO,	1	16	0	16

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
MASTROMATTEO,	6	134	0	29
HENDERSON, Tre	2	51	0	30

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
LOTT, Marcus	7-3	10	0.0	1.0
BACKUS, Quinn	5-4	9	0.0	0.0

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
ALLEN, Aldreakis	19	96	0	96	2	16	5.1
BROWN, Mike	13	61	0	61	2	14	4.7
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	1	59	0	59	0	59	59.0
RICE, Desmond	10	24	3	21	2	7	2.1

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	13-17-0	218	2	50	0
BRENNAN, Tyler	3-5-0	41	0	30	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	5	83	0	35
KELLY, Pat	3	64	1	50
GAGLIARDI, Peter	2	50	1	32
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	30	0	30

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	3	115	38.3	52	0	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GARNER, Ervin	2	-3	0	12
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	22	0	0

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	58	0	32
GUNN, Justin	1	16	0	16

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
BAH, Francis	4-4	8	0.0	2.0
FREEMAN, Cory	5-0	5	1.0	1.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	14:39	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 5 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-64 0:21	0 - 7
	09:52	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 6 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 8-53 4:38	0 - 14
	04:30	LIBERTY - BROWN, Mike 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 9-53 4:07	0 - 21
2nd	13:57	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 2 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 11-76 4:32	0 - 28
	07:40	LIBERTY - RICE, Desmond 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 10-48 4:30	0 - 35
	03:16	LIBERTY - GAGLIARDI, Peter 32 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 5-57 2:14	0 - 42
3rd	00:03	COASTAL - PRESLEY, Chris 20 yd pass from HILLARY, Aramis (CLAYTON, Grant kick), 11-68 3:07	7 - 42
	09:31	COASTAL - SULLIVAN, Adrian 44 yd pass from HILLARY, Aramis (CLAYTON, Grant kick), 5-74 1:19	14 - 42
	07:08	COASTAL - HAZEL, Matt 32 yd pass from BENNETT, DeMario (CLAYTON, Grant kick), 3-48 0:57	21 - 42
	04:51	LIBERTY - RICE, Desmond 1 yd run (BEVINS, Matt kick), 6-43 2:09	21 - 49
4th	03:15	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 50 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 2-68 0:23	21 - 56
	10:53	LIBERTY - PARTILLA, Bobby 0 yd blocked punt return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	21 - 63
	00:59	COASTAL - BENNETT, DeMario 1 yd pass from CRAIG, Cody (CLAYTON, Grant kick blockd), 4-10 1:42	27 - 63

Game No. 8 - Liberty 38, Charleston Southern 16

Oct. 22, 2011 - Charleston, S.C. - CSU Stadium (3,375)

Liberty took advantage of Charleston Southern's inability to score early, jumping out to a 31-point first-half lead en route to a 38-16 Big South victory inside CSU Stadium.

During the game's first few drives, the two teams felt each other out, as the game remained scoreless until late in the first quarter.

Liberty was able to get onto the scoreboard, thanks to another lengthy touchdown pass from Mike Brown to Pat Kelly.

Four plays prior, Nick Sigmon sacked Charleston Southern quarterback Malcolm Dixon on a fourth-and-five play at the Liberty's 31-yard line to give the Flames their second possession of the afternoon.

Runs by Aldreakis Allen and Brown got Liberty a first down, setting up a 52-yard pass play over the middle to Kelly to give Liberty a 7-0 lead with 1:56 left in the opening stanza. It marked the fifth time Kelly has caught a 50-plus yard touchdown pass among his seven career touchdown receptions.

The Flames forced their second three-and-out series and then methodically marched downfield to double their lead early in the second quarter.

Keying the 13-play, 79-yard drive was Liberty's ability to pick up a new set of downs on three third-down plays. The third and final time Liberty accomplished the feat got the Flames into the end zone, as Brown rolled out of the pocket and found Allen open on a six-yard slant with 9:16 left to play before halftime.

Charleston Southern responded by piecing together its longest drive of the opening 30 minutes, a 53-yard effort that got down to Liberty's seven-yard line.

However, Liberty's defense came up with a record-setting play in the red zone. On a third-and-six play, Dixon tried to find an open receiver in the end zone; however, KaJuan Lee stepped in front of the pass and returned it 100 yards for a touchdown at the 6:15 mark.

The seven-point play gave Liberty a 21-0 lead and the Flames' longest interception return in program history. The 100-yard return by Lee surpassed Marcus Harvey's 95-yard return against Appalachian State in 1997.

The two teams traded possessions with the second pinning Charleston Southern deep in its own territory with just over two minutes left to play before halftime.

On the first play of the Buccaneers' drive, Dixon tried to get rid of the ball over the middle, but Scott Hyland picked off the pass, returning it 22 yards for a score. The sophomore nearly was tackled two yards short, but he finished off his first career interception by stretching out the ball over the goal line before hitting the ground to give Liberty a 28-0 lead.

The Flames forced their third three-and-out series of the first half on Charleston Southern's ensuing drive and took over possession with 1:16 left on the second quarter clock.

Liberty quickly moved downfield, aided mostly by a 35-yard pass play from Brian Hudson to Allen to help the Flames cross midfield. Two plays later, Allen got to the outside, picking up a first down and putting the Flames in field goal range.

Following a Charleston Southern timeout, Liberty's field goal unit was called onto the field, where Matt Bevins knocked down a 29-yard field goal to close out the first half of play.

The Flames more than doubled up Charleston Southern's offensive output during the opening half of the game, 284 yards to 135. The Flames rushed for 160 yards, while passing for another 124 yards.

Allen was Liberty's top offensive weapon, rushing for 115 yards on 13 carries. Brown finished the half with five carries for 31 yards, while completing 6-of-14 passing attempts for two scores and 89 passing yards.

Already up by 31 points coming out of halftime, the Flames completely put the game out of reach for the home squad on the first play of the second half.

Kevin Fogg fielded the Tyson Pryor opening kickoff at his own 18-yard line and got several key blocks downfield to put the Flames up 38-0 following a 82-yard kickoff return for a touchdown.

The Flames only managed to amass 22 total offensive yards during the remainder of the game, while Charleston Southern used the time to score 16 points.

Charleston Southern's first two scoring efforts were lengthy drives. The first, an 11-play, 59-yard drive, got the home team on the scoreboard with 5:33 left in the third when Mike Davis caught a 12-yard pass play from Charleston Southern back-up quarterback Richard Mounce.

The second was a 39-yard field goal by Andy Brown with 12:21 left to play in the fourth quarter, finishing off a 15-play, 72-yard drive.

The Buccaneers managed to cross the goal line one more time during the game's final minute. Mounce lofted a ball to Nathan Perera in the corner of the end zone with 52 seconds left, giving Charleston Southern its final score of the afternoon.

Liberty's scoring was evenly disbursed on the afternoon, with all three phases of the game adding points to the scoreboard. Liberty's offense and defense contributed 14 points apiece, while the special teams unit finishing the afternoon with 10 points.

With the Buccaneers' strong second-half effort, Charleston Southern outgained Liberty during the 60 minutes of play by 97 yards, 403 to 306 yards.

The total marked the lowest offensive output for the Flames in a victory since finishing with only 165 yards in a 20-13 victory over Charleston Southern on the same field on Oct. 24, 2009.

Allen had a career day, rushing for 126 yards on 16 carries, surpassing his previous career high of 112 yards against West Virginia Wesleyan in 2009.

Brown suffered an injury during the final drive of the first half and did not return to the game. The senior finished the day with 120 total offensive yards (31 rushing, 89 passing), marking his first career start as a Liberty quarterback without producing at least 200 yards of total offense (18 career starts at quarterback).

Hudson, who played the entire second half under center, finished the afternoon 4-of-9 with 41 passing yards.

Kelly ended the day as Liberty's top wide receiver, catching four passes for 70 yards, including the 52-yard first half touchdown reception. Allen followed behind with three receptions for 47 yards.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Liberty vs Charleston Southern (10-22-11 at Charleston, S.C.)

	LIBERTY	CSU
Score	38	16
FIRST DOWNS	14	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	31-176	41-95
PASSING YDS (NET)	130	308
Passes Att-Comp-Int	23-10-0	44-24-4
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	54-306	85-403
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	3-15
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-101	4-73
Interception Returns-Yards	4-158	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-45.6	5-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-53	4-30
Possession Time	22:48	37:12
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 12	10 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	2-4

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
ALLEN, Aldreakis	16	127	1	126	0	20	7.9
BROWN, Mike	5	31	0	31	0	14	6.2
GARNER, Ervin	1	7	0	7	0	7	7.0
RICE, Desmond	5	9	2	7	0	7	1.4

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	6-14-0	89	2	52	0
HUDSON, Brian	4-9-0	41	0	35	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
KELLY, Pat	4	70	1	52
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	47	1	35
RICE, Desmond	2	4	0	3
APON, Brandon	1	9	0	9

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	7	319	45.6	60	2	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
FOGG, Kevin	2	101	1	82

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
SIGMON, Nick	5-6	11	1.0	3.0
AIKENS, Walt	5-3	8	1.0	1.0
SCHUSTER, Greg	2-4	6	0.0	0.0
HYLAND, Scott	4-1	5	0.0	1.0

Charleston Southern

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
MOUNCE, Richard	9	43	11	32	0	15	3.6
DIXON, Malcolm	14	38	11	27	0	9	1.9
HACKWORTH, B.J.	8	21	0	21	0	5	2.6
BRYANT, Keelyan	10	20	5	15	0	8	1.5

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
MOUNCE, Richard	14-27-2	193	2	51	1
DIXON, Malcolm	10-17-2	115	0	36	2

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
PERERA, Nathan	7	100	1	36
GLEARS, Kevin	5	44	0	21
DAVIS, Mike	4	43	1	13
CINTRON, Estevan	3	48	0	20

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
BROWN, Andy	5	195	39.0	45	3	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
HODO, Marquiz	2	14	0	8
JAMES, Charles	1	1	0	1

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GLEARS, Kevin	3	66	0	32
PARKER, Michael	1	7	0	7

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
JAMES, Charles	6-3	9	0.0	0.0
KUZDALE, Chris	4-2	6	0.0	0.0
JOHNSTON, Zac	3-2	5	0.0	0.0
HARDY, Matt	2-3	5	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	01:56	LIBERTY - KELLY, Pat 52 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 4-64 0:52	7 - 0
2nd	09:16	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 6 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (BEVINS, Matt kick), 13-79 5:35	14 - 0
	06:15	LIBERTY - LEE, KaJuan 100 yd interception return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	21 - 0
	02:19	LIBERTY - HYLAND, Scott 22 yd interception return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	28 - 0
	00:00	LIBERTY - BEVINS, Matt 29 yd field goal, 10-80 1:16	31 - 0
3rd	14:41	LIBERTY - FOGG, Kevin 82 yd kickoff return (BEVINS, Matt kick)	38 - 0
	05:33	CSU - DAVIS, Mike 12 yd pass from MOUNCE, Richard (BROWN, Andy kick), 11-59 4:40	38 - 7
4th	12:21	CSU - BROWN, Andy 39 yd field goal, 15-72 5:46	38 - 10
	00:52	CSU - PERERA, Nathan 5 yd pass from MOUNCE, Richard (BROWN, Andy kick failed), 4-76 0:42	38 - 16

Game No. 9 - No. 23/24 Liberty 27, Presbyterian Co. 20 (2OT)

Oct. 29, 2011 - Lynchburg, Va. - Williams Stadium (11,673)

No. 23/24 Liberty got a late offensive push in regulation and stopped the visiting Blue Hose during the second overtime to scratch out a 27-20 victory over Presbyterian College inside Williams Stadium.

The Flames continued to find first-drive success in Big South play, scoring on their first drive for the third time in four league games to jump out to a quick lead.

Liberty won the coin toss and elected to take possession to open the game on a drive that penetrated deep into Blue Hose territory.

The nine-play, 59-yard drive was highlighted by a 32-yard run by Aldreakis Allen and an 18-yard pass play from Mike Brown to Chris Summers.

The Brown to Summers connection got Liberty to the one-yard line. However, Presbyterian College's defense was able to stop three-straight rushing attempts, leaving the Flames to settle for an 18-yard Alex Kacere field goal at the 11:22 mark.

Unlike the Flames' previous Big South games this season, that would be the last time either team would add points to the scoreboard during the opening 30 minutes, as Liberty's 3-0 lead held up the remainder of the half.

Liberty's defense continued to dominate Big South opponents during the first half, keeping a second opponent scoreless during the opening 30 minutes. In four Big South games, the Flames have allowed only 10 first-half points.

Liberty limited the visitors to 104 total offensive yards and five first downs. On a blustery day inside of Williams Stadium, Presbyterian College elected to keep the ball on the ground most of the first half. The Blue Hose picked up 84 of their 104 yards on 14 rushing attempts.

The Flames' offense, which came into the game outscoring Big South opponents 101-10 during the first half, was unable to find any rhythm for most of the day. Liberty finished the opening half with 228 total offensive yards, evenly split with 115 rushing and 113 passing yards.

Brown finished the opening half 12-of-19 for 113 yards, but the quarterback did throw his first interception in three games to result in the only first-half turnover.

Allen gained most of Liberty's yards on the ground, as the sophomore rushed 10 times for 78 yards. Brown also carried the ball eight times for 32 yards before the intermission.

The two teams traded short possessions to open the second half, with neither team mustering any additional offense during their first possessions of third quarter.

The Blue Hose, who had just cracked the 100-total offensive yard mark during the first half, nearly doubled their total on one play.

On a misdirection play, Ryan Singer found a hole on the left side of the line, leaving an open field between the quarterback and the end zone for a 74-yard touchdown run.

The lengthy play, the longest in Presbyterian College's Division I era, gave the visitors a 7-3 advantage with 11:11 left to play on the third quarter game clock. The four-point lead by the Blue Hose marked the first time the Flames have trailed in a Big South game this season.

The Flames responded by putting together their longest drive of the afternoon, a 13-play, 79-yard effort that ended in the red zone. Liberty had to settle for its second field goal of the game, a 30-yarder by Kacere to pull the Flames with one, 7-6, with 3:51 left in the third.

The score remained the same until midway through the fourth quarter. Presbyterian College looked like it was poised to score its second touchdown of the game, getting to Liberty's one-yard line.

However, back-to-back penalties continued to push the visitors back and the Blue Hose left the drive with a 29-yard Aaron Mayes field goal to boost their margin to four points, 10-6, with 9:35 left in regulation.

Liberty looked like it was going to respond, as the Flames drove to the Presbyterian College two-yard line. But, the visitors stopped Liberty on three-consecutive plays, including an attempted rush by Brown on fourth-and-two to create a turnover on downs.

Liberty forced a quick three-and-out series on the next drive and got a 41-yard punt return by Ervin Garner to start the Flames just 12 yards from the Presbyterian

College end zone.

Following a six-yard pass play from Brown to Pat Kelly, Allen took a handoff and found the end zone for Liberty's first touchdown of the game. The six-yard burst to the right side gave Liberty a 13-10 edge with 1:32 left to play.

The Flames elected to squib kick the ensuing kickoff, which gave Presbyterian College the ball on its own 45-yard line with 1:26 remaining.

The Blue Hose quickly moved downfield seven plays on 50 yards, spotlighted by a 34-yard pass over the middle by Singer to Michael Ruff and a 13-yard run by Lance Byrd. The second mentioned play put the visitors in field goal range. That allowed Mayes to kick a 22-yard field goal with five seconds left, leveling the score at 13-13 and putting Liberty into overtime for the first time since the 2007 season.

Presbyterian College wasted little time reclaiming the lead, as Ruff burst to the outside on the first play of overtime, scoring on a 25-yard run to put the Blue Hose up 20-13.

The Flames took a little longer to respond, as Liberty pieced together a six-play, 25-yard push to knot the score at 20-20. The last play was a three-yard rush by Allen up the middle, where the sophomore's second-effort lunge pushed the nose of the football across the goal line.

Liberty had the first possession of the second overtime period and matched Presbyterian College's quick-strike overtime opener.

Brown rolled out right and lofted a ball into the end zone toward Summers, where the All-America wide receiver went up and took the ball away from defensive back Justin Bethel to put the Flames up 27-20 on Summers' 25th career touchdown.

On the next possession, Presbyterian College managed to get the ball down to the 10-yard line. However, Scott Hyland burst through the line of scrimmage to record a 12-yard sack of Singer, followed by an incomplete pass to Anderico Bailey to give Liberty its 14th-straight Big South victory inside of Williams Stadium.

Quickie Statistics (Final)

Presbyterian College vs #23 Liberty (10-29-11 at Lynchburg, Va.)

	PC	LIBERTY
Score	20	27
FIRST DOWNS	15	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-287	43-204
PASSING YDS (NET)	114	264
Passes Att-Comp-Int	26-12-0	40-24-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	64-401	83-468
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-28	2-41
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-64	1-4
Interception Returns-Yards	2-36	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-37.3	4-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-0
Penalties-Yards	6-45	4-40
Possession Time	25:18	34:42
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 14	10 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-4	4-5

Presbyterian College

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
BYRD, L.	12	112	1	111	0	58	9.2
SINGER, R.	16	127	19	108	1	74	6.8
RUFF, M.	2	36	0	36	1	25	18.0
MORELAND, S.	5	17	0	17	0	7	3.4

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
SINGER, R.	12-26-0	114	0	34	2

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GILKEY, J.	3	28	0	14
RUFF, M.	2	36	0	34
BAILEY, A.	2	18	0	14
WILLIAMS, A.	2	9	0	5

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
MORGANO, P.	7	261	37.3	45	3	1

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BYRD, C.	2	28	0	26

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
BYRD, C.	2	42	0	28
GILKEY, J.	1	9	0	9

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
WILLIAMS, D.	10-8	18	0.0	0.0
BETHEL, J.	9-2	11	0.0	0.5
BYRD, C.	9-2	11	0.0	0.0
HARRIS, C.	4-7	11	0.0	1.5

Liberty

Rushing	No.	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	Lg	Avg
ALLEN, Aldreakis	26	140	9	131	2	32	5.0
BROWN, Mike	16	73	5	68	0	26	4.2
HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey	1	5	0	5	0	5	5.0

Passing	C-A-I	Yds	TD	Long	Sack
BROWN, Mike	24-40-2	264	1	39	1

Receiving	No.	Yards	TD	Long
SUMMERS, Chris	6	76	1	25
KELLY, Pat	5	55	0	20
GARNER, Ervin	5	40	0	14
ALLEN, Aldreakis	3	30	0	12

Punting	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	In20	TB
LARSSON, Mike	4	164	41.0	56	2	0

Punt Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
GARNER, Ervin	2	41	0	41

Kick Returns	No.	Yards	TD	Long
APON, Brandon	1	4	0	4

Tackles	UA-A	Total	Sacks	TFL
SIGMON, Nick	7-3	10	0.0	1.5
HYLAND, Scott	2-6	8	1.0	1.5
VINSON, Brent	1-7	8	0.0	0.5
FOGG, Kevin	6-1	7	0.0	0.0

Qtr	Time	Scoring Play	V-H
1st	11:22	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 18 yd field goal, 9-59 3:38	0 - 3
3rd	11:11	PC - SINGER, R. 74 yd run (MAYES, A. kick), 2-88 0:33	7 - 3
	03:51	LIBERTY - KACERE, Alex 30 yd field goal, 13-79 5:43	7 - 6
4th	09:35	PC - MAYES, A. 29 yd field goal, 9-30 3:48	10 - 6
	01:32	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 6 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 2-12 0:32	10 - 13
	00:05	PC - MAYES, A. 22 yd field goal, 7-50 1:21	13 - 13
OT	15:00	PC - RUFF, M. 25 yd run (MAYES, A. kick), 1-25 0:00	20 - 13
	15:00	LIBERTY - ALLEN, Aldreakis 3 yd run (KACERE, Alex kick), 6-25 0:00	20 - 20
	15:00	LIBERTY - SUMMERS, Chris 25 yd pass from BROWN, Mike (KACERE, Alex kick), 1-25 0:00	20 - 27

2011 Liberty University Football Liberty Combined Team Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011) All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.	Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	56564	All games	6-3	4-1	2-2	0-0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	15805	Conference	4-0	2-0	2-0	0-0
09-17-11	#13 JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	18878	Non-Conference	2-3	2-1	0-2	0-0
09-24-11	at #15 Lehigh	L 24-27	6185					
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	15782					
* 10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	6253					
* 10-15-11	#20 COASTAL CAROLINA	W 63-27	19111					
* 10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W 38-16	3375					
* 10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	W 27-20	11673					

Rushing	gp-gs	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8-4	92	474	16	458	5.0	6	32	57.2
BROWN, Mike	8-8	106	454	72	382	3.6	6	26	47.8
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	9-7	47	289	15	274	5.8	4	59	30.4
RICE, Desmond	8-0	35	168	10	158	4.5	2	37	19.8
HAYES, B.J.	9-6	9	44	0	44	4.9	0	11	4.9
BRENNAN, Tyler	6-1	12	52	9	43	3.6	0	18	7.2
PRATT, Greg	9-0	3	39	0	39	13.0	0	33	4.3
DAVIS, Korrey	6-0	11	37	3	34	3.1	1	12	5.7
HUDSON, Brian	3-0	6	25	5	20	3.3	0	9	6.7
GARNER, Ervin	9-6	3	20	0	20	6.7	0	8	2.2
BARNETT, Chase	2-0	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	7	5.5
Total	9	326	1613	130	1483	4.5	19	59	164.8
Opponents	9	341	1501	283	1218	3.6	9	74	135.3

Passing	gp-gs	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8-8	152.81	149-229-9	65.1	2017	15	60	252.1
BRENNAN, Tyler	6-1	116.30	14-25-1	56.0	164	1	30	27.3
HUDSON, Brian	3-0	156.10	14-21-0	66.7	145	2	35	48.3
TEAM	2-0	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	9	148.66	177-277-10	63.9	2326	18	60	258.4
Opponents	9	108.86	147-270-11	54.4	1618	10	73	179.8

Receiving	gp-gs	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	9-9	46	690	15.0	6	49	76.7
KELLY, Pat	7-2	27	416	15.4	3	52	59.4
HAYES, B.J.	9-6	22	237	10.8	1	60	26.3
GARNER, Ervin	9-6	17	176	10.4	1	29	19.6
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8-4	17	174	10.2	1	35	21.8
SHAVER, Tommy	9-7	15	285	19.0	2	39	31.7
FERGUSON, Ryan	8-0	8	143	17.9	1	37	17.9
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	9-7	6	22	3.7	0	15	2.4
GAGLIARDI, Peter	7-3	5	78	15.6	1	32	11.1
POINDEXTER, Julian	4-0	4	49	12.2	1	25	12.2
APON, Brandon	8-0	4	31	7.8	1	12	3.9
RICE, Desmond	8-0	3	8	2.7	0	4	1.0
GUNN, Justin	9-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
PRATT, Greg	9-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
BROWN, Mike	8-8	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.6
Total	9	177	2326	13.1	18	60	258.4
Opponents	9	147	1618	11.0	10	73	179.8

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	4-7	57.1	0-0	2-2	1-1	0-2	1-2	50	0
KACERE, Alex	5-9	55.6	1-1	1-1	2-4	1-2	0-1	42	1

Scoring	PAT								
	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
ALLEN, Aldreakis	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
BEVINS, Matt	-	4-7	25-25	-	-	-	-	-	37
SUMMERS, Chris	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
BROWN, Mike	6	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	-	36
KACERE, Alex	-	5-9	15-17	-	-	-	-	-	30
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
KELLY, Pat	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20
SHAVER, Tommy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
FOGG, Kevin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
RICE, Desmond	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
BAH, Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HYLAND, Scott	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
PARTILLA, Bobby	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
APON, Brandon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
POINDEXTER, Julian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GAGLIARDI, Peter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
LEE, KaJuan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	192	147
Rushing	78	62
Passing	101	77
Penalty	13	8
RUSHING YARDAGE	1483	1218
Rushing Attempts	326	341
Average Per Rush	4.5	3.6
Average Per Game	164.8	135.3
TDs Rushing	19	9
PASSING YARDAGE	2326	1618
Comp-Att-Int	177-277-10	147-270-11
Average Per Pass	8.4	6.0
Average Per Catch	13.1	11.0
Average Per Game	258.4	179.8
TDs Passing	18	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	3809	2836
Average Per Play	6.3	4.6
Average Per Game	423.2	315.1
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	30-760	54-1020
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-133	14-208
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-208	10-122
FUMBLES-LOST	15-10	15-8
PENALTIES-Yards	52-529	57-504
PUNTS-AVG	33-43.0	54-34.4
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:04	30:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	61/118	47/134
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/10	3/17

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
AIKENS, Walt	3	39	13.0	0	33
FOGG, Kevin	3	47	15.7	0	36
CONNOLLY, Mike	1	0	0.0	0	0
HYLAND, Scott	1	22	22.0	1	22
LEE, KaJuan	1	100	100.0	1	100
HENDERSON, Jeffery	1	0	0.0	0	0
VINSON, Brent	1	0	0.0	0	0

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	33	1419	43.0	60	5	3	12	9	0

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
GARNER, Ervin	9	83	9.2	0	41
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	13.5	0	30
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	1.0	0	1
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	22	22.0	0	0
PARTILLA, Bobby	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	13	133	10.2	1	41
Opponents	14	208	14.9	1	82

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	14	476	34.0	2	88
DAVIS, Korrey	6	136	22.7	0	32
ALLEN, Aldreakis	4	88	22.0	0	32
GUNN, Justin	3	36	12.0	0	16
DUTRA, Elliott	1	10	10.0	0	10
APON, Brandon	1	4	4.0	0	4
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	10.0	0	10
Total	30	760	25.3	2	88
Opponents	54	1020	18.9	0	49

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	458	174	0	88	0	720	90.0
SUMMERS, Chri	9	0	690	0	0	0	690	76.7
FOGG, Kevin	9	0	0	0	476	47	523	58.1
KELLY, Pat	7	0	416	0	0	0	416	59.4
BROWN, Mike	8	382	5	0	0	0	387	48.4
Total	9	1483	2326	133	760	208	4910	545.6
Opponents	9	1218	1618	208	1020	122	4186	465.1

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	335	382	2017	2399	299.9
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	92	458	0	458	57.2
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	9	47	274	0	274	30.4
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	27	42	164	207	34.5

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Results (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
09-03-11	at NC State	L	21-43	0-1	0-0	3:20	56564
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W	38-7	1-1	0-0	2:58	15805
09-17-11	#13 JAMES MADISON	L	24-27	1-2	0-0	2:48	18878
09-24-11	at #15 Lehigh	L	24-27	1-3	0-0	3:11	6185
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W	57-0	2-3	0-0	2:55	15782
* 10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W	35-3	3-3	1-0	2:44	6253
* 10-15-11	#20 COASTAL CAROLINA	W	63-27	4-3	2-0	3:15	19111
* 10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W	38-16	5-3	3-0	2:57	3375
* 10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	Wo	27-20	6-3	4-0	3:10	11673

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Team Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

Team Statistics	LIBERTY	OPP
SCORING	327	170
Points Per Game	36.3	18.9
FIRST DOWNS	192	147
Rushing	78	62
Passing	101	77
Penalty	13	8
RUSHING YARDAGE	1483	1218
Yards gained rushing	1613	1501
Yards lost rushing	130	283
Rushing Attempts	326	341
Average Per Rush	4.5	3.6
Average Per Game	164.8	135.3
TDs Rushing	19	9
PASSING YARDAGE	2326	1618
Comp-Att-Int	177-277-10	147-270-11
Average Per Pass	8.4	6.0
Average Per Catch	13.1	11.0
Average Per Game	258.4	179.8
TDs Passing	18	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	3809	2836
Total Plays	603	611
Average Per Play	6.3	4.6
Average Per Game	423.2	315.1
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	30-760	54-1020
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-133	14-208
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-208	10-122
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	25.3	18.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.2	14.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.9	12.2
FUMBLES-LOST	15-10	15-8
PENALTIES-Yards	52-529	57-504
Average Per Game	58.8	56.0
PUNTS-Yards	33-1419	54-1860
Average Per Punt	43.0	34.4
Net punt average	33.7	31.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:04	30:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	61/118	47/134
3rd-Down Pct	52%	35%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/10	3/17
4th-Down Pct	70%	18%
SACKS BY-Yards	19-153	14-71
MISC YARDS	3	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	43	21
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-16	9-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	3-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(31-38) 82%	(19-25) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-38) 66%	(12-25) 48%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(40-42) 95%	(17-21) 81%
ATTENDANCE	81249	72377
Games/Avg Per Game	5/16250	4/18094
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	oT	Total
Liberty	69	100	90	54	14	327
Opponents	10	46	56	51	7	170

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

Rushing	gp-gs	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8-4	92	474	16	458	5.0	6	32	57.2
BROWN, Mike	8-8	106	454	72	382	3.6	6	26	47.8
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	9-7	47	289	15	274	5.8	4	59	30.4
RICE, Desmond	8-0	35	168	10	158	4.5	2	37	19.8
HAYES, B.J.	9-6	9	44	0	44	4.9	0	11	4.9
BRENNAN, Tyler	6-1	12	52	9	43	3.6	0	18	7.2
PRATT, Greg	9-0	3	39	0	39	13.0	0	33	4.3
DAVIS, Korrey	6-0	11	37	3	34	3.1	1	12	5.7
HUDSON, Brian	3-0	6	25	5	20	3.3	0	9	6.7
GARNER, Ervin	9-6	3	20	0	20	6.7	0	8	2.2
BARNETT, Chase	2-0	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	7	5.5
Total	9	326	1613	130	1483	4.5	19	59	164.8
Opponents	9	341	1501	283	1218	3.6	9	74	135.3

Passing	gp-gs	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8-8	152.81	149-229-9	65.1	2017	15	60	252.1
BRENNAN, Tyler	6-1	116.30	14-25-1	56.0	164	1	30	27.3
HUDSON, Brian	3-0	156.10	14-21-0	66.7	145	2	35	48.3
TEAM	2-0	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	9	148.66	177-277-10	63.9	2326	18	60	258.4
Opponents	9	108.86	147-270-11	54.4	1618	10	73	179.8

Receiving	gp-gs	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
SUMMERS, Chris	9-9	46	690	15.0	6	49	76.7
KELLY, Pat	7-2	27	416	15.4	3	52	59.4
HAYES, B.J.	9-6	22	237	10.8	1	60	26.3
GARNER, Ervin	9-6	17	176	10.4	1	29	19.6
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8-4	17	174	10.2	1	35	21.8
SHAVER, Tommy	9-7	15	285	19.0	2	39	31.7
FERGUSON, Ryan	8-0	8	143	17.9	1	37	17.9
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	9-7	6	22	3.7	0	15	2.4
GAGLIARDI, Peter	7-3	5	78	15.6	1	32	11.1
POINDEXTER, Julian	4-0	4	49	12.2	1	25	12.2
APON, Brandon	8-0	4	31	7.8	1	12	3.9
RICE, Desmond	8-0	3	8	2.7	0	4	1.0
GUNN, Justin	9-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
PRATT, Greg	9-0	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
BROWN, Mike	8-8	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.6
Total	9	177	2326	13.1	18	60	258.4
Opponents	9	147	1618	11.0	10	73	179.8

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
GARNER, Ervin	9	83	9.2	0	41
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	13.5	0	30
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	1.0	0	1
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	22	22.0	0	0
PARTILLA, Bobby	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	13	133	10.2	1	41
Opponents	14	208	14.9	1	82

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	3	47	15.7	0	36
AIKENS, Walt	3	39	13.0	0	33
HYLAND, Scott	1	22	22.0	1	22
HENDERSON, Jeffery	1	0	0.0	0	0
VINSON, Brent	1	0	0.0	0	0
LEE, KaJuan	1	100	100.0	1	100
CONNOLLY, Mike	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	11	208	18.9	2	100
Opponents	10	122	12.2	0	47

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	14	476	34.0	2	88
DAVIS, Korrey	6	136	22.7	0	32
ALLEN, Aldreakis	4	88	22.0	0	32
GUNN, Justin	3	36	12.0	0	16
DUTRA, Elliott	1	10	10.0	0	10
APON, Brandon	1	4	4.0	0	4
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	10.0	0	10
Total	30	760	25.3	2	88
Opponents	54	1020	18.9	0	49

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
BAH, Francis	1	32	32.0	1	32
VAROL, Paco	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total	2	39	19.5	1	32
Opponents	3	61	20.3	1	52

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dpx	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
ALLEN, Aldreakis	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	
BEVINS, Matt	-	4-7	25-25	-	-	-	-	37	
BROWN, Mike	6	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	36	
SUMMERS, Chris	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
KACERE, Alex	-	5-9	15-17	-	-	-	-	30	
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
KELLY, Pat	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	
RICE, Desmond	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
FOGG, Kevin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
SHAVER, Tommy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
PARTILLA, Bobby	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
POINDEXTER, Julian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
GAGLIARDI, Peter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
APON, Brandon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
LEE, KaJuan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
HYLAND, Scott	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
BAH, Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Total	43	9-16	40-42	-	1	1-1	-	327	
Opponents	21	9-11	17-21	-	-	-	-	170	

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
BROWN, Mike	8	335	382	2017	2399	299.9
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	92	458	0	458	57.2
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunc	9	47	274	0	274	30.4
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	37	43	164	207	34.5
HUDSON, Brian	3	27	20	145	165	55.0
RICE, Desmond	8	35	158	0	158	19.8
HAYES, B.J.	9	9	44	0	44	4.9
PRATT, Greg	9	3	39	0	39	4.3
DAVIS, Korrey	6	11	34	0	34	5.7
GARNER, Ervin	9	3	20	0	20	2.2
BARNETT, Chase	2	2	11	0	11	5.5
Total	9	603	1483	2326	3809	423.2
Opponents	9	611	1218	1618	2836	315.1

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
BEVINS, Matt	4-7	57.1	0-0	2-2	1-1	0-2	1-2	50	0
KACERE, Alex	5-9	55.6	1-1	1-1	2-4	1-2	0-1	42	1

FG Sequence	Liberty	Opponents
NC State	(50),(38)	(33)
Robert Morris	(23)	-
James Madison	43,43,(24)	(32),(40)
Lehigh	(39),31,54	(30),(30)
Kentucky Wesleyan	(42)	-
Gardner-Webb	36	36,(27)
Coastal Carolina	51	-
Charleston Southern	(29)	(39)
Presbyterian College	(18),45,(30)	33,(29),(22)

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
LARSSON, Mike	33	1419	43.0	60	5	3	12	9	0
Total	33	1419	43.0	60	5	3	12	9	0
Opponents	54	1860	34.4	50	1	24	15	1	1

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
KACERE, Alex	47	2590	55.1	2	2			
BEVINS, Matt	11	632	57.5	0	0			
Total	58	3222	55.6	2	2	18.9	37.3	32
Opponents	34	1829	53.8	0	3	25.3	31.4	38

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Individual Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

<u>All Purpose</u>	<u>g</u>	<u>rush</u>	<u>rcv</u>	<u>pr</u>	<u>kr</u>	<u>ir</u>	<u>total</u>	<u>avg/g</u>
ALLEN, Aldreaki	8	458	174	0	88	0	720	90.0
SUMMERS, Chri	9	0	690	0	0	0	690	76.7
FOGG, Kevin	9	0	0	0	476	47	523	58.1
KELLY, Pat	7	0	416	0	0	0	416	59.4
BROWN, Mike	8	382	5	0	0	0	387	48.4
HAYES, B.J.	9	44	237	27	0	0	308	34.2
HOLLOWAY, Sir	9	274	22	0	0	0	296	32.9
SHAVER, Tomm	9	0	285	0	0	0	285	31.7
GARNER, Ervin	9	20	176	83	0	0	279	31.0
DAVIS, Korrey	6	34	0	0	136	0	170	28.3
RICE, Desmond	8	158	8	0	0	0	166	20.8
FERGUSON, Ry	8	0	143	22	0	0	165	20.6
LEE, KaJuan	9	0	0	0	0	100	100	11.1
GAGLIARDI, Pet	7	0	78	0	0	0	78	11.1
POINDEXTER, J	4	0	49	0	0	0	49	12.2
PRATT, Greg	9	39	6	0	0	0	45	5.0
BRENNAN, Tyle	6	43	0	0	0	0	43	7.2
GUNN, Justin	9	0	6	0	36	0	42	4.7
AIKENS, Walt	9	0	0	0	0	39	39	4.3
APON, Brandon	8	0	31	0	4	0	35	4.4
HYLAND, Scott	9	0	0	0	0	22	22	2.4
HUDSON, Brian	3	20	0	0	0	0	20	6.7
BARNETT, Chas	2	11	0	0	0	0	11	5.5
DUTRA, Elliott	5	0	0	0	10	0	10	2.0
GRIFFITHS, Ch	9	0	0	0	10	0	10	1.1
AYERS, Ryan	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.1
Total	9	1483	2326	133	760	208	4910	545.6
Opponents	9	1218	1618	208	1020	122	4186	465.1

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

#	Defensive Leaders	gp-gs	Tackles				tfl/yds	Sacks no-yds	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot				int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
45	SIGMON, Nick	9-9	26	25	51	6.5-14	1.0-5	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
22	ROBINSON, Brandon	9-9	23	21	44	1.0-4	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
32	MAYO, Chris	9-5	22	21	43	4.0-23	.	.	2	.	1-0	2	.	.	
8	VINSON, Brent	9-9	17	24	41	4.0-35	2.5-34	1-0	.	3	.	.	.	.
30	HYLAND, Scott	9-9	20	20	40	5.0-29	2.5-21	1-22	2	1	.	.	.	.
3	FOGG, Kevin	9-0	27	9	36	2.0-4	.	3-47	4	.	.	1	1	.	
19	AIKENS, Walt	9-9	22	14	36	2.0-23	2.0-23	3-39	.	1	.	3	.	.	
55	CONNOLLY, Mike	9-9	14	19	33	0.5-2	.	1-0	.	1	.	.	.	.
28	LEE, KaJuan	9-9	17	12	29	1.0-2	.	1-100	3	.	.	.	.	.
46	BAH, Francis	9-1	17	11	28	10.0-34	4.0-24	.	.	5	1-32	.	.	.	
98	CHAPMAN, Asa	6-4	17	10	27	2.0-9	1.0-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99	FREEMAN, Cory	9-6	13	13	26	2.5-11	1.0-9	.	3	4	.	1	.	.	
58	SCHUSTER, Greg	8-8	8	17	25	2.0-8	1.0-6	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.	
16	WARD, Demetrius	9-0	10	12	22	2.0-6	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
93	VAROL, Paco	8-8	11	11	22	2.0-7	1.0-5	.	1	1	2-7	1	.	.	
50	GRIFFITHS, Chase	9-0	7	13	20	2.5-7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
27	HAGEN, Jacob	9-0	12	7	19	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
6	AYERS, Ryan	8-3	7	10	17	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
29	HENDERSON, Jeffery	9-1	8	6	14	.	.	1-0	3	.	.	.	.	.
4	PARTILLA, Bobby	8-0	5	8	13	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21	SPANN, Randy	8-0	5	7	12	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
42	GUNN, Justin	9-0	2	8	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34	JENKINS, Marques	8-0	5	4	9	2.0-17	2.0-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
89	SHAVER, Tommy	9-7	6	2	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26	RICE, Desmond	8-0	3	4	7	1.0-14	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
38	NELSON, Thomas	6-0	4	2	6	1.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	STEWART, Hunter	7-0	2	4	6	1.5-5	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	
14	SCOTT, Kenny	7-0	4	1	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
57	MARTIN, Nick	8-0	3	2	5	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	ONYECHI, Toby	2-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60	LEWELLYN, Bryant	4-0	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	HAYES, B.J.	9-6	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	BOWMAN, Dylan	6-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49	BEVINS, Matt	6-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	BARNETT, Chase	2-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47	LARSSON, Mike	9-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	HOBBY, Ron	4-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
1B	BAYOH, Sorie	1-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39	BAILEY, Lewis	1-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	EDMOND, D.J.	4-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43	DIAL, Aaron	3-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75	WHITE, Toney	9-9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72	HERRING, Stan	9-9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	GARNER, Ervin	9-6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68	WEATHERINGTON, Ja	9-9	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	BROWN, Mike	8-8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	ALLEN, Aldreakis	8-4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM	TEAM	2-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	1	.
83	FERGUSON, Ryan	8-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	Total	9	356	328	684	56-257	19-153	11-208	30	22	8-39	8	4	.	
	Opponents	9	350	274	624	44-144	14-71	10-122	28	12	10-61	9	3	.	

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

	SEASON									CAREER								
Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	92	474	16	458	5.0	6	32	57.2	19	210	1027	39	988	4.7	15	42	52.0
BROWN, Mike	8	106	454	72	382	3.6	6	26	47.8	42	358	2004	184	1820	5.1	26	70	43.3
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	9	47	289	15	274	5.8	4	59	30.4	28	209	1160	77	1083	5.2	21	59	38.7
RICE, Desmond	8	35	168	10	158	4.5	2	37	19.8	8	35	168	10	158	4.5	2	37	19.8
HAYES, B.J.	9	9	44	0	44	4.9	0	11	4.9	39	82	556	21	535	6.5	3	74	13.7
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	12	52	9	43	3.6	0	18	7.2	22	27	121	34	87	3.2	0	18	4.0
PRATT, Greg	9	3	39	0	39	13.0	0	33	4.3	17	5	42	0	42	8.4	0	33	2.5
DAVIS, Korrey	6	11	37	3	34	3.1	1	12	5.7	15	69	255	20	235	3.4	2	22	15.7
HUDSON, Brian	3	6	25	5	20	3.3	0	9	6.7	3	6	25	5	20	3.3	0	9	6.7
GARNER, Ervin	9	3	20	0	20	6.7	0	8	2.2	26	7	50	2	48	6.9	0	13	1.8
BARNETT, Chase	2	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	7	5.5	7	26	152	1	151	5.8	1	24	21.6
Total	9	326	1613	130	1483	4.5	19	59	164.8									
Opponents	9	341	1501	283	1218	3.6	9	74	135.3									
Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g		
BROWN, Mike	8	152.81	149-229-9	65.1	2017	15	60	252.1	42	149.74	422-652-20	64.7	5425	42	80	129.2		
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	116.30	14-25-1	56.0	164	1	30	27.3	22	132.14	49-75-2	65.3	487	4	30	22.1		
HUDSON, Brian	3	156.10	14-21-0	66.7	145	2	35	48.3	3	156.10	14-21-0	66.7	145	2	35	48.3		
TEAM	2	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0										
Total	9	148.66	177-277-10	63.9	2326	18	60	258.4										
Opponents	9	108.86	147-270-11	54.4	1618	10	73	179.8										
Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g				
SUMMERS, Chris	9	46	690	15.0	6	49	76.7	42	170	2388	14.0	25	80	56.9				
KELLY, Pat	7	27	416	15.4	3	52	59.4	28	69	1075	15.6	7	79	38.4				
HAYES, B.J.	9	22	237	10.8	1	60	26.3	39	110	1091	9.9	2	60	28.0				
GARNER, Ervin	9	17	176	10.4	1	29	19.6	26	35	508	14.5	2	46	19.5				
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	17	174	10.2	1	35	21.8	19	38	330	8.7	1	35	17.4				
SHAVER, Tommy	9	15	285	19.0	2	39	31.7	41	27	438	16.2	3	39	10.7				
FERGUSON, Ryan	8	8	143	17.9	1	37	17.9	8	8	143	17.9	1	37	17.9				
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	9	6	22	3.7	0	15	2.4	28	20	97	4.8	1	35	3.5				
GAGLIARDI, Peter	7	5	78	15.6	1	32	11.1	18	13	166	12.8	1	32	9.2				
POINDEXTER, Julian	4	4	49	12.2	1	25	12.2	4	4	49	12.2	1	25	12.2				
APON, Brandon	8	4	31	7.8	1	12	3.9	15	4	31	7.8	1	12	2.1				
RICE, Desmond	8	3	8	2.7	0	4	1.0	8	3	8	2.7	0	4	1.0				
GUNN, Justin	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7	28	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.2				
PRATT, Greg	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7	17	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.4				
BROWN, Mike	8	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.6	42	84	1054	12.5	3	80	25.1				
Total	9	177	2326	13.1	18	60	258.4											
Opponents	9	147	1618	11.0	10	73	179.8											
Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g						
BROWN, Mike	8	335	382	2017	2399	299.9	42	1010	1820	5425	7245	172.5						
ALLEN, Aldreakis	8	92	458	0	458	57.2	19	210	988	0	988	52.0						
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	9	47	274	0	274	30.4	28	209	1083	0	1083	38.7						
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	37	43	164	207	34.5	22	102	87	487	574	26.1						
HUDSON, Brian	3	27	20	145	165	55.0	3	27	20	145	165	55.0						
RICE, Desmond	8	35	158	0	158	19.8	8	35	158	0	158	19.8						
HAYES, B.J.	9	9	44	0	44	4.9	39	82	535	0	535	13.7						
PRATT, Greg	9	3	39	0	39	4.3	17	5	42	0	42	2.5						
DAVIS, Korrey	6	11	34	0	34	5.7	15	69	235	0	235	15.7						
GARNER, Ervin	9	3	20	0	20	2.2	26	7	48	0	48	1.8						
BARNETT, Chase	2	2	11	0	11	5.5	7	26	151	0	151	21.6						
Total	9	603	1483	2326	3809	423.2												
Opponents	9	611	1218	1618	2836	315.1												

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

Scoring	SEASON						CAREER									
	td	fg	PAT			dxd	saf	pts	td	fg	PAT			dxd	saf	pts
kick	rush	rcv	pass	kick	rush				rcv	pass	kick	rush	rcv				pass
ALLEN, Aldreakis	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
BEVINS, Matt	-	4-7	25-25	-	-	-	-	37	-	58-76	131-134	-	-	-	-	305
SUMMERS, Chris	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
BROWN, Mike	6	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	36	29	-	-	0-1	-	1-1	-	174
KACERE, Alex	-	5-9	15-17	-	-	-	-	30	-	5-9	15-17	-	-	-	-	30
HOLLOWAY, Sirchaunce	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
KELLY, Pat	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	44
RICE, Desmond	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SHAVER, Tommy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
FOGG, Kevin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
HAYES, B.J.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
BAH, Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GARNER, Ervin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
PARTILLA, Bobby	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DAVIS, Korrey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
HYLAND, Scott	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
APON, Brandon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
POINDEXTER, Julian	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
GAGLIARDI, Peter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
LEE, KaJuan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	43	9-16	40-42	-	1	1-1	-	327								
Opponents	21	9-11	17-21	-	-	-	-	170								

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
GARNER, Ervin	9	83	9.2	0	41	9	83	9.2	0	41
HAYES, B.J.	2	27	13.5	0	30	14	149	10.6	0	45
AYERS, Ryan	1	1	1.0	0	1	1	1	1.0	0	1
FERGUSON, Ryan	1	22	22.0	0	0	1	22	22.0	0	0
PARTILLA, Bobby	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	13	133	10.2	1	41					
Opponents	14	208	14.9	1	82					

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	14	476	34.0	2	88	19	541	28.5	2	88
DAVIS, Korrey	6	136	22.7	0	32	6	136	22.7	0	32
ALLEN, Aldreakis	4	88	22.0	0	32	9	180	20.0	0	32
GUNN, Justin	3	36	12.0	0	16	5	47	9.4	0	16
APON, Brandon	1	4	4.0	0	4	1	4	4.0	0	4
GRIFFITHS, Chase	1	10	10.0	0	10	1	10	10.0	0	10
DUTRA, Elliott	1	10	10.0	0	10	1	10	10.0	0	10
Total	30	760	25.3	2	88					
Opponents	54	1020	18.9	0	49					

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
FOGG, Kevin	3	47	15.7	0	36	5	66	13.2	0	36
AIKENS, Walt	3	39	13.0	0	33	3	39	13.0	0	33
HENDERSON, Jeffery	1	0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
CONNOLLY, Mike	1	0	0.0	0	0	2	50	25.0	0	50
HYLAND, Scott	1	22	22.0	1	22	1	22	22.0	1	22
VINSON, Brent	1	0	0.0	0	0	2	21	10.5	0	21
LEE, KaJuan	1	100	100.0	1	100	6	142	23.7	1	100
Total	11	208	18.9	2	100					
Opponents	10	122	12.2	0	47					

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
VAROL, Paco	1	7	7.0	0	7	1	7	7.0	0	7
BAH, Francis	1	32	32.0	1	32	1	32	32.0	1	32
Total	2	39	19.5	1	32					
Opponents	3	61	20.3	1	52					

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

All Purpose	SEASON								CAREER							
	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
ALLEN, Aldreaki	8	458	174	0	88	0	720	90.0	19	988	330	0	180	0	1498	78.8
SUMMERS, Chri	9	0	690	0	0	0	690	76.7	42	4	2388	0	0	0	2392	57.0
FOGG, Kevin	9	0	0	0	476	47	523	58.1	30	0	0	3	541	66	610	20.3
KELLY, Pat	7	0	416	0	0	0	416	59.4	28	0	1075	12	0	0	1087	38.8
BROWN, Mike	8	382	5	0	0	0	387	48.4	42	1820	1054	70	215	0	3159	75.2
HAYES, B.J.	9	44	237	27	0	0	308	34.2	39	535	1091	149	274	0	2049	52.5
HOLLOWAY, Sirc	9	274	22	0	0	0	296	32.9	28	1083	97	0	0	0	1180	42.1
SHAVER, Tomm	9	0	285	0	0	0	285	31.7	41	0	438	0	60	0	498	12.1
GARNER, Ervin	9	20	176	83	0	0	279	31.0	26	48	508	83	0	0	639	24.6
DAVIS, Korrey	6	34	0	0	136	0	170	28.3	15	235	25	0	136	0	396	26.4
RICE, Desmond	8	158	8	0	0	0	166	20.8	8	158	8	0	0	0	166	20.8
FERGUSON, Ry	8	0	143	22	0	0	165	20.6	8	0	143	22	0	0	165	20.6
LEE, KaJuan	9	0	0	0	0	100	100	11.1	43	0	0	0	0	142	142	3.3
GAGLIARDI, Pet	7	0	78	0	0	0	78	11.1	18	0	166	0	0	0	166	9.2
POINDEXTER, J	4	0	49	0	0	0	49	12.2	4	0	49	0	0	0	49	12.2
PRATT, Greg	9	39	6	0	0	0	45	5.0	17	42	6	0	0	0	48	2.8
BRENNAN, Tyler	6	43	0	0	0	0	43	7.2	22	87	18	0	0	0	105	4.8
GUNN, Justin	9	0	6	0	36	0	42	4.7	28	0	6	0	47	0	53	1.9
AIKENS, Walt	9	0	0	0	0	39	39	4.3	9	0	0	0	0	39	39	4.3
APON, Brandon	8	0	31	0	4	0	35	4.4	15	0	31	0	4	0	35	2.3
HYLAND, Scott	9	0	0	0	0	22	22	2.4	20	0	0	0	0	22	22	1.1
HUDSON, Brian	3	20	0	0	0	0	20	6.7	3	20	0	0	0	0	20	6.7
BARNETT, Chas	2	11	0	0	0	0	11	5.5	7	151	0	0	0	0	151	21.6
GRIFFITHS, Cha	9	0	0	0	10	0	10	1.1	9	0	0	0	10	0	10	1.1
DUTRA, Elliott	5	0	0	0	10	0	10	2.0	5	0	0	0	10	0	10	2.0
AYERS, Ryan	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.1	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.1
Total	9	1483	2326	133	760	208	4910	545.6								
Opponents	9	1218	1618	208	1020	122	4186	465.1								

Field Goals	att	good	long	blkd	att	good	long	blkd
KACERE, Alex	9	5	42	1	9	5	42	1
BEVINS, Matt	7	4	50	0	76	58	52	5
Total	16	9	50	1				
Opponents	11	9	40	1				

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk
LARSSON, Mike	33	1419	43.0	60	0	123	4869	39.6	71	1
Total	33	1419	43.0	60	0					
Opponents	54	1860	34.4	50	1					

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
KACERE, Alex	47	2590	55.1	2	2	47	2590	55.1	2	2
BEVINS, Matt	11	632	57.5	0	0	221	13615	61.6	28	3
Total	58	3222	55.6	2	2					
Opponents	34	1829	53.8	0	3					

2011 Liberty University Football Liberty Team Game-by-Game (as of Oct 29, 2011) All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-03-11	at NC State	32	111	0	22	24	295	1	28	24-42-4	295	1	28	8	203	0	39	1	1	0	1	406
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	29	122	2	37	16	233	2	39	16-27-0	233	2	39	2	107	1	88	2	27	0	30	355
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	24	74	1	19	24	298	2	60	24-29-1	298	2	60	5	98	0	27	0	0	0	0	372
09-24-11	at Lehigh	32	107	1	15	25	297	2	49	25-40-2	297	2	49	5	142	0	45	1	0	0	0	404
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	44	299	5	33	16	187	3	29	16-23-0	187	3	29	0	0	0	0	4	45	0	39	486
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	40	131	2	22	22	363	3	38	22-31-1	363	3	38	2	21	0	11	0	0	0	0	494
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	51	259	6	59	16	259	2	50	16-22-0	259	2	50	5	84	0	32	3	19	1	12	518
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	31	176	0	20	10	130	2	52	10-23-0	130	2	52	2	101	1	82	0	0	0	0	306
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	43	204	2	32	24	264	1	39	24-40-2	264	1	39	1	4	0	4	2	41	0	41	468
Opponents		326	1483	19	59	177	2326	18	60	177-277-10	2326	18	60	30	760	2	88	13	133	1	41	3809
		341	1218	9	74	147	1618	10	73	147-270-11	1618	10	73	54	1020	0	49	14	208	1	82	2836

Games played: 9

Avg per rush: 4.5

Avg per catch: 13.1

Pass efficiency: 148.66

Kick ret avg: 25.3

Punt ret avg: 10.2

All purpose avg/game: 545.6

Total offense avg/gm: 423.2

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv	saf	pts
09-03-11	at NC State	42	28	70	7.0-50	4.0-43	3	2-32	0-0	3	4	1	1-1	0	1	0	21
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	37	44	81	7.0-42	4.0-34	0	0-0	3-17	2	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	38	38	76	6.0-11	2.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
09-24-11	at Lehigh	45	20	65	5.0-29	1.0-6	0	0-0	2-33	0	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	40	30	70	10.0-28	1.0-6	0	1-0	1-0	2	2	0	6-8	0	0	0	57
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	30	46	76	4.0-18	1.0-8	2	1-0	1-0	5	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	46	34	80	4.0-26	1.0-9	2	3-7	0-0	3	3	2	9-9	0	0	0	63
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	44	50	94	8.0-32	3.0-23	1	0-0	4-158	3	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	34	38	72	5.0-21	2.0-18	0	1-0	0-0	2	4	1	3-3	0	0	0	27
Opponents		356	328	684	56.0-257	19.0-153	8	8-39	11-208	22	30	4	40-42	0	1	0	327
		350	274	624	44.0-144	14.0-71	9	10-61	10-122	12	28	3	17-21	0	0	0	170

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
09-03-11	at NC State	5	208	41.6	51	0	2	0	1	0	2-2	50	0	5	292	58.4	0	0	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	5	206	41.2	51	0	1	1	1	3	1-1	23	0	7	391	55.9	0	0	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	1	59	59.0	59	0	0	0	1	0	1-3	24	0	5	262	52.4	0	0	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	4	173	43.2	50	0	0	1	1	2	1-3	39	0	5	299	59.8	0	0	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	1	43	43.0	43	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	42	0	10	575	57.5	1	0	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	3	132	44.0	49	0	0	0	0	2	0-1	0	1	6	348	58.0	0	0	
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	3	115	38.3	52	0	1	1	1	0	0-1	0	0	10	583	58.3	0	1	
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	7	319	45.6	60	0	1	0	2	2	1-1	29	0	6	257	42.8	1	1	
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	4	164	41.0	56	0	0	0	2	2	2-3	30	0	4	215	53.8	0	0	
Opponents		33	1419	43.0	60	0	5	3	9	12	9-16	50	1	58	3222	55.6	2	2	
		54	1860	34.4	50	1	1	24	1	15	9-11	40	1	34	1829	53.8	0	3	

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09-03-11	at NC State	35	162	3	35	18	156	1	24	18-31-0	156	1	24	5	109	0	44	3	88	1	82	318
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	41	117	0	12	13	117	1	16	13-28-3	117	1	16	7	106	0	23	1	0	0	0	234
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	43	173	3	24	13	141	0	32	13-18-0	141	0	32	5	102	0	33	0	0	0	0	314
09-24-11	at Lehigh	38	124	1	29	18	300	2	73	18-38-2	300	2	73	5	137	0	49	3	55	0	30	424
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	38	8	0	7	10	66	0	17	10-21-1	66	0	17	9	114	0	20	0	0	0	0	74
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	29	119	0	46	18	169	0	19	18-32-1	169	0	19	6	122	0	24	1	6	0	6	288
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	38	133	0	12	21	247	4	44	21-32-0	247	4	44	9	193	0	30	1	16	0	16	380
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	41	95	0	15	24	308	2	51	24-44-4	308	2	51	4	73	0	32	3	15	0	8	403
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	38	287	2	74	12	114	0	34	12-26-0	114	0	34	4	64	0	28	2	28	0	26	401
		341	1218	9	74	147	1618	10	73	147-270-11	1618	10	73	54	1020	0	49	14	208	1	82	2836
Liberty		326	1483	19	59	177	2326	18	60	177-277-10	2326	18	60	30	760	2	88	13	133	1	41	3809

Games played: 9
 Avg per rush: 3.6
 Avg per catch: 11.0
 Pass efficiency: 108.86
 Kick ret avg: 18.9
 Punt ret avg: 14.9
 All purpose avg/game: 465.1
 Total offense avg/gm: 315.1

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			Blkd kick	PAT Attempts				saf	pts	
		ua	a	total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	rush	rcv				
09-03-11	at NC State	43	40	83	8.0-38	4.0-24	4	3-60	4-63	5	8	0	4-6	0	0	0	0	0	43
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	27	30	57	4.0-9	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	7
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	44	10	54	4.0-12	3.0-11	0	0-0	1-12	1	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	27	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	45	22	67	6.0-27	2.0-16	1	1-0	2-11	0	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	27	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	35	36	71	3.0-4	1.0-1	0	1-0	0-0	0	3	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	34	46	80	7.0-21	1.0-6	2	2-0	1-0	2	3	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	3	
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	42	46	88	3.0-12	1.0-6	1	2-1	0-0	1	3	0	3-4	0	0	0	0	27	
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	32	16	48	3.0-7	1.0-4	0	0-0	0-0	1	4	0	1-2	0	0	0	0	16	
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	48	28	76	6.0-14	1.0-3	1	0-0	2-36	2	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20	
		350	274	624	44.0-144	14.0-71	9	10-61	10-122	12	28	3	17-21	0	0	0	0	170	
Liberty		356	328	684	56.0-257	19.0-153	8	8-39	11-208	22	30	4	40-42	0	1	0	0	327	

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field Goals			Kickoffs					
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09-03-11	at NC State	7	255	36.4	50	0	0	5	1	2	1-1	33	0	8	499	62.4	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	8	272	34.0	46	0	0	2	0	1	0-0	0	0	2	113	56.5	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	4	131	32.8	39	0	0	4	0	1	2-2	40	0	5	272	54.4	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	4	122	30.5	35	0	0	2	0	2	2-2	30	0	5	295	59.0	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	8	262	32.8	38	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	1	50	50.0	0	1
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	6	189	31.5	36	0	0	5	0	2	1-2	27	0	2	82	41.0	0	0
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	5	173	34.6	39	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	5	221	44.2	0	0
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	5	195	39.0	45	0	0	3	0	3	1-1	39	0	3	136	45.3	0	0
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	7	261	37.3	45	0	1	2	0	3	2-3	29	1	3	161	53.7	0	2
		54	1860	34.4	50	1	1	24	1	15	9-11	40	1	34	1829	53.8	0	3
Liberty		33	1419	43.0	60	0	5	3	9	12	9-16	50	1	58	3222	55.6	2	2

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Team Game-by-Game Comparison (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Pen	Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass	Comp-Att-Int			Yards				
NC State	21 - 43	21 / 17	5 / 8	15 / 9	1 / 0	32-111 / 35-162	24-42-4 / 18-31-0	295 / 156	74-406 / 66-318	236 / 320	7 / 2	
ROBERT MORRIS	38 - 7	15 / 16	5 / 8	9 / 8	1 / 0	29-122 / 41-117	16-27-0 / 13-28-3	233 / 117	56-355 / 69-234	151 / 106	1 / 3	
JAMES MADISON	24 - 27	17 / 17	3 / 10	10 / 5	4 / 2	24-74 / 43-173	24-29-1 / 13-18-0	298 / 141	53-372 / 61-314	98 / 114	1 / 0	
Lehigh	24 - 27	24 / 20	7 / 7	15 / 12	2 / 1	32-107 / 38-124	25-40-2 / 18-38-2	297 / 300	72-404 / 76-424	175 / 203	3 / 2	
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	57 - 0	28 / 7	18 / 3	9 / 3	1 / 1	44-299 / 38-8	16-23-0 / 10-21-1	187 / 66	67-486 / 59-74	45 / 114	1 / 2	
Gardner-Webb	35 - 3	25 / 15	6 / 6	18 / 8	1 / 1	40-131 / 29-119	22-31-1 / 18-32-1	363 / 169	71-494 / 61-288	21 / 128	3 / 2	
COASTAL CAROLINA	63 - 27	25 / 17	13 / 7	10 / 9	2 / 1	51-259 / 38-133	16-22-0 / 21-32-0	259 / 247	73-518 / 70-380	110 / 210	2 / 3	
Charleston Southern	38 - 16	14 / 23	10 / 4	4 / 17	0 / 2	31-176 / 41-95	10-23-0 / 24-44-4	130 / 308	54-306 / 85-403	259 / 88	0 / 4	
PRESBYTERIAN COLLE	27 - 20	23 / 15	11 / 9	11 / 6	1 / 0	43-204 / 38-287	24-40-2 / 12-26-0	264 / 114	83-468 / 64-401	45 / 128	2 / 1	
Totals	327 - 170	192 / 147	78 / 62	101 / 77	13 / 8	326-1483 / 341-1218	177-277-10 / 147-270-11	2326 / 1618	603-3809 / 611-2836	1140 / 1411	20 / 19	

Opponent	3rd Down Conversions	4th Down Conversions	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
NC State	5-14 / 6-14	0-1 / 0-0	33:02 / 26:58	6:04	3.5 / 4.6	7.0 / 5.0	5.5 / 4.8	5-41.6 / 7-36.4	7-71 / 6-51	4 / 4
ROBERT MORRIS	7-13 / 3-14	0-0 / 1-2	23:15 / 36:45	-13:30	4.2 / 2.9	8.6 / 4.2	6.3 / 3.4	5-41.2 / 8-34.0	6-50 / 8-58	4 / 0
JAMES MADISON	7-10 / 8-13	0-0 / 0-0	28:33 / 31:27	-2:54	3.1 / 4.0	10.3 / 7.8	7.0 / 5.1	1-59.0 / 4-32.8	11-120 / 8-92	2 / 3
Lehigh	8-16 / 5-15	1-1 / 1-4	28:58 / 31:02	-2:04	3.3 / 3.3	7.4 / 7.9	5.6 / 5.6	4-43.2 / 4-30.5	7-75 / 6-60	1 / 2
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	4-8 / 5-17	2-3 / 0-3	26:17 / 33:43	-7:26	6.8 / 0.2	8.1 / 3.1	7.3 / 1.3	1-43.0 / 8-32.8	6-66 / 6-45	1 / 1
Gardner-Webb	8-13 / 2-13	1-1 / 0-2	31:01 / 28:49	2:12	3.3 / 4.1	11.7 / 5.3	7.0 / 4.7	3-44.0 / 6-31.5	3-24 / 5-38	1 / 1
COASTAL CAROLINA	7-13 / 5-14	2-2 / 1-3	32:59 / 27:01	5:58	5.1 / 3.5	11.8 / 7.7	7.1 / 5.4	3-38.3 / 5-34.6	3-30 / 8-85	1 / 1
Charleston Southern	5-12 / 10-20	0-0 / 0-2	22:48 / 37:12	-14:24	5.7 / 2.3	5.7 / 7.0	5.7 / 4.7	7-45.6 / 5-39.0	5-53 / 4-30	3 / 1
PRESBYTERIAN COLLE	10-19 / 3-14	1-2 / 0-1	34:42 / 25:18	9:24	4.7 / 7.6	6.6 / 4.4	5.6 / 6.3	4-41.0 / 7-37.3	4-40 / 6-45	2 / 1
Totals	61-118 / 47-134	7-10 / 3-17	261:35 / 278:15	-16:40	4.5 / 3.6	8.4 / 6.0	6.3 / 4.6	33-43.0 / 54-34.4	52-529 / 57-504	19 / 14

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	ALLEN, Aldreakis vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Yards Rushing	131	ALLEN, Aldreakis vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
TD Rushes	4	HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Long Rush	59	HOLLOWAY, Sirchauncey vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Pass attempts	40	BROWN, Mike vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Pass completions	25	BROWN, Mike at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Passing	363	BROWN, Mike at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
TD Passes	3	BROWN, Mike at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Long Pass	60	BROWN, Mike vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Receptions	15	SUMMERS, Chris at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Receiving	205	SUMMERS, Chris at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Receptions	2	SUMMERS, Chris at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Long Reception	60	HAYES, B.J. vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Field Goals	2	BEVINS, Matt at NC State (09-03-11)
	2	KACERE, Alex vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Long Field Goal	50	BEVINS, Matt at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts	7	LARSSON, Mike at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Punting Avg	59.0	LARSSON, Mike vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Long Punt	60	LARSSON, Mike at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Punts inside 20	3	LARSSON, Mike vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Long Punt Return	41	GARNER, Ervin vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Long Kickoff Return	88	FOGG, Kevin vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Tackles	11	SIGMON, Nick at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Sacks	1.5	VINSON, Brent vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Tackles For Loss	3.0	SIGMON, Nick at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Interceptions	2	FOGG, Kevin vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	2	AIKENS, Walt at Lehigh (09-24-11)

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	51	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Yards Rushing	299	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Yards Per Rush	6.8	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
TD Rushes	6	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Pass attempts	42	at NC State (09-03-11)
Pass completions	25	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Passing	363	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Yards Per Pass	11.8	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
TD Passes	3	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
	3	at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Total Plays	83	vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Total Offense	518	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Yards Per Play	7.3	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Points	63	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Sacks By	4	at NC State (09-03-11)
	4	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
First Downs	28	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Penalties	11	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Penalty Yards	120	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Turnovers	7	at NC State (09-03-11)
Interceptions By	4	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Punts	7	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Punting Avg	59.0	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Long Punt	60	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Long Punt Return	41	vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)

**2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games**

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	29	SCOTT,D., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Yards Rushing	126	SCOTT,D., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
TD Rushes	3	SCOTT,D., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Long Rush	74	SINGER, R., vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Pass attempts	38	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Pass completions	18	Glennon, M., at NC State (09-03-11)
	18	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	18	HILLARY, Aramis, vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Yards Passing	300	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Passes	2	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	2	HILLARY, Aramis, vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
	2	MOUNCE, R., at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Long Pass	73	Lum, Chris, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Receptions	7	Spadola, Ryan, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	7	Drwal, Jake, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	7	PERERA, N., at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Yards Receiving	121	Spadola, Ryan, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Receptions	1	Carter, M., at NC State (09-03-11)
	1	MONGELLUZZO, V., vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	1	Spadola, Ryan, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	1	Sherman, Keith, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	1	HAZEL, Matt, vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
	1	BENNETT, D., vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
	1	SULLIVAN, A., vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
	1	PRESLEY, Chris, vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
	1	PERERA, N., at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
	1	DAVIS, M., at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Long Reception	73	Sherman, Keith, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Field Goals	2	STARKE,C., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
	2	Divers, Tim, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
	2	MAVES, A., vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Long Field Goal	40	STARKE,C., vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Punts	8	LaMANCUSA, Tony, vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
Punting Avg	39.0	BROWN, A., at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Long Punt	50	Baumann, W., at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts inside 20	3	BROWN, A., at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
	3	MORGANO, P., vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Long Punt Return	82	Graham, T., at NC State (09-03-11)
Long Kickoff Return	49	Suggs, Jason, at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Tackles	18	WILLIAMS, D., vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Sacks	1.5	Slay, B., at NC State (09-03-11)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	PEMASA, P., at Gardner-Webb (10-08-11)
Interceptions	2	Amerson, D., at NC State (09-03-11)

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Game Superlatives (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	43	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Yards Rushing	287	vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Yards Per Rush	7.6	vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
TD Rushes	3	at NC State (09-03-11)
	3	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Pass attempts	44	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Pass completions	24	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Yards Passing	308	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Yards Per Pass	7.9	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
TD Passes	4	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Total Plays	85	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Total Offense	424	at Lehigh (09-24-11)
Yards Per Play	6.3	vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Points	43	at NC State (09-03-11)
Sacks By	4	at NC State (09-03-11)
First Downs	23	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Penalties	8	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	8	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
	8	vs Coastal Carolina (10-15-11)
Penalty Yards	92	vs James Madison (09-17-11)
Turnovers	4	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Interceptions By	4	at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts	8	vs Robert Morris (09-10-11)
	8	vs Kentucky Wesleyan (10-01-11)
Punting Avg	39.0	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
Long Punt	50	at NC State (09-03-11)
Punts inside 20	3	at Charleston Southern (10-22-11)
	3	vs Presbyterian College (10-29-11)
Long Punt Return	82	at NC State (09-03-11)

2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty By-Quarter Statistics (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	5-14 35.7	2-4 50.0	2-4 50.0	1-3 33.3	0-3 0.0	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	7-13 53.8	1-2 50.0	2-4 50.0	3-5 60.0	1-2 50.0	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	7-10 70.0	1-2 50.0	1-2 50.0	4-4 100.0	1-2 50.0	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	8-16 50.0	4-6 66.7	1-2 50.0	0-3 0.0	3-5 60.0	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	4-8 50.0	0-2 0.0	1-2 50.0	2-2 100.0	1-2 50.0	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	8-13 61.5	3-4 75.0	1-3 33.3	2-3 66.7	2-3 66.7	
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	W 63-27	7-13 53.8	2-4 50.0	2-3 66.7	1-2 50.0	2-4 50.0	
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W 38-16	5-12 41.7	0-1 0.0	5-6 83.3	0-2 0.0	0-3 0.0	
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEG	W 27-20	10-19 52.6	3-5 60.0	2-4 50.0	1-3 33.3	3-6 50.0	1-1 100.0
Liberty			61-118 51.7	16-30 53.3	17-30 56.7	14-27 51.9	13-30 43.3	1-1 100.0
Opponents			47-134 35.1	11-30 36.7	13-35 37.1	10-33 30.3	13-35 37.1	0-1 0.0

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	2-3 66.7	0-1 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	W 63-27	2-2 100.0	1-1 100.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W 38-16	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEG	W 27-20	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0
Liberty			7-10 70.0	1-2 50.0	3-3 100.0	2-2 100.0	1-3 33.3	0-0 0.0
Opponents			3-17 17.6	0-3 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-3 0.0	3-9 33.3	0-1 0.0

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	33:02	8:02	8:11	11:16	5:33	
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	23:15	5:30	5:17	6:18	6:10	
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	28:33	6:46	6:08	9:02	6:37	
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	28:58	11:23	4:14	4:38	8:43	
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	26:17	7:03	7:50	5:38	5:46	
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	31:01	8:23	6:56	7:31	8:11	
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	W 63-27	32:59	12:35	7:50	6:36	5:58	
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W 38-16	22:48	4:26	8:14	4:21	5:47	
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEG	W 27-20	34:42	7:57	9:54	8:52	7:59	0:00
Liberty			Total	72:05	64:34	64:12	60:44	0:00
			Avg.	8:00	7:10	7:08	6:44	0:00
Opponents			Total	62:55	70:26	70:48	74:06	0:00
			Avg.	6:59	7:49	7:52	8:14	0:00

**2011 Liberty University Football
Liberty Red-Zone Results (as of Oct 29, 2011)
All games**

Liberty Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	4	3	17	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	3	2	10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	8	7	47	7	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	5	4	28	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	W 63-27	6	6	42	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W 38-16	3	2	10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEG	W 27-20	5	4	20	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			38	31	191	25	18	7	6	3	3	0	1	0	0	0
31 of 38 (81.6%)																

Opponents Inside Liberty Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times In RZ	Times Scored	Total Pts	Rush TDs	Pass TDs	FGs Made	Failed to score inside RZ							
									FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game		
09-03-11	at NC State	L 21-43	4	4	23	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-10-11	ROBERT MORRIS	W 38-7	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-17-11	JAMES MADISON	L 24-27	4	4	24	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-24-11	at Lehigh	L 24-27	4	3	13	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-11	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W 57-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-08-11	at Gardner-Webb	W 35-3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-15-11	COASTAL CAROLINA	W 63-27	2	2	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-22-11	at Charleston Southern	W 38-16	4	2	13	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-29-11	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEG	W 27-20	4	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			25	19	102	12	6	6	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
19 of 25 (76.0%)																